Gc
977.701
K84t
1963991

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02621 1745

Vol. 73.
Vol. 74 - p 187

PIONEERS OF KOSSUTH COUNTY, IOWA

COMPILED BY

MRS. HENRY TJADEN, ALGONA, IOWA

IOWA D. A. R. 1948

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

MRS. C. F. DICKSON, CHAIRMAN

MONTEZUMA, IOWA

MRS. R. P. INK, IOWA REGENT

4496
48077
45683

PIONEERS OF KOSSUTH COUNTY, IOWA

COMPILED BY

MRS. HENRY TLADEN, ALGONA, IOWA

IOWA D. A. R. 1948

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

MRS. C. F. DICKSON, CHAIRMAN

MONTEZUMA, IOWA

MRS. R. P. INK, IOWA REGENT

All places in Kossuth County unless mentioned otherwise;
August Zahlten came to the county in 1855 and settled in Algona (Now Union) township, on a farm.

August Zahlten	b. Prussia, German	1-12-1817
	d. Union Twp.	3-9-1912
	m. Algona, Iowa	1-7-1857
Margaret Riebhoff	b. Hanover, Germany	
	c. Union Twp.	5-2-1903

Dau. of Michael and Mary Jobman Riebhoff.
Children.

1 Mary Zahlten	b. Union Twp. Iowa	2-6-1858
	d. Union Twp. Iowa	8-19-1886
2 Theresa Zahlten	b. " " "	11-18-1860
3 Emma Zahlten	b. " " "	1-9-1863
	d. " " "	10-18-1893
4 Clara Zahlten	b. " " "	12-9-1864
	living	
2 Theresa Zahlten	b. " " "	11-18-1860
	d. " " "	8-19-1886
	m. " " "	3-10-1879
Charles Slagel	b Algona, Iowa	1-10-1858

son of Peter and Sarah Crabb Slagle.
Children.

1 August Zahlten Slagle	b Union Twp.	7-15-1884
2 Elva Slagle	b Sutherland, Iowa	12-13-1890
August Z Slagle	b Union Twp. Iowa	7-15-1884
Elva Slagle	m.	5-19-1917
Millie Sherman	b.	12-2-1889

Dau. of Samuel Johathan and Jessie Ward Sherman.
Children.

Audrey Slagle	b	3-22-1924
Roger Slagle	b	1-17-1929
Elva Slagle	b Sutherland, Iowa	12-13-1890
	d Iowa City, Iowa	8- 1932
	m	9-19-1922
Charles Raymond Mason	b	7-8-1888

Children.

1 Lawrence Slagle Mason	b Algona, Iowa	9-11-1913
Paul Eugene Mason	b " "	9-3-1916
Ralph Edward Mason	b " "	2-3-1919
Clara Elizabeth Mason	b " "	9-2-1921
Maxine Margaret Mason	b " "	12-29-1922
Mona Ann Mason	b " "	12-29-1924
Cecil Charles Mason	b " "	1-12-1930
Beverly Mason	b " "	5-11-1931
1 Lawrence Slagle Mason	b " "	9-11-1913
	d " "	11-11-1934
Paul Eugene Mason	b " "	9-3-1916
	m	9-4-1937

1963991

All places in Kossuth County unless mentioned otherwise;
August Zahlten came to the county in 1855 and settled
in Algona (Now Union) township, on a farm.
August Zahlten b. Prussia, German 1-12-1817
d. Union Twp. 3-9-1912
m. Algona, Iowa 1-7-1857

Margaret Riebhoff b. Hanover, Germany
c. Union Twp. 5-2-1903
Dau. of Michael and Mary Jobman Riebhoff.
Children.
1 Mary Zahlten b. Union Twp. Iowa 2-6-1858
d. Union Twp. Iowa 8-13-1886
2 Theresa Zahlten b. " " " 11-10-1850
3 Emma Zahlten b. " " " 1-4-1863
d. " " " 10-18-1933
4 Diana Zahlten b. " " " 12-4-1864
living
2 Theresa Zahlten b. " " " 11-18-1850
d. " " " 8-13-1916
m. " " " 3-10-1879

Charles Siegel b Algona, Iowa 1-10-1850
son of Peter and Sarah Grace Siegle.
Children.
1 August Zahlten Siegle Union Twp. 7-15-1884
2 Eliza Siegle b Sutherland, Iowa 12-13-1890
August 2 Siegle b Union Twp. Iowa 7-15-1884
2 [illegible] m. 5-10-1917
Hilliie Sherman b. 13-2-1[illegible]
Dau. of Samuel Johnson and Jessie Ward Sherman.
Children.
Audrey Siegle b 3-22-1924
Roger Siegle b 1-17-1929
Eliza Siegle b Sutherland, Iowa 12-13-1890
d Iowa City, Iowa 8- 1932
m 9-10-1[illegible]

Charles Raymond Mason b 7-8-1888
Children.
1 Lawrence Siegle Mason b Algona, Iowa 9-11-1913
Paul Eugene Mason b " " 3-3-1916
Ralph Edward Mason b " " 2-3-1919
Clara Elizabeth Mason b " " 9-2-1921
Maxine Margaret Mason b " " 12-2[illegible]-1922
Mona Ann Mason b " " 12-9-1924
Cecil Charles Mason b " " 1-23-1930
Beverly Mason b " " 5-11-1931
1 Lawrence Siegle Mason b " " 7-11-1915
d " " 11-11-1954
Paul Eugene Mason b " " 4-3-1916
m 9-4-1937

Loretta Ann Soope	b West Bend, Iowa	2-17-1916
Children		
1 Marylin Jean Mason	b Chicago, Ill.	9-11-1941
2 Gerald Wayne Mason	b Chicago, Ill.	1-6-1944
Ralph Edward Mason	b. Algona, Iowa	2-3-1919
	d. " "	2-2-1920
Clara Elizabeth Mason	b Algona, Iowa	9-2-1921
	m " "	oct 8/11-1939
Donald Lavern Pugsley	b Elmore, Minn.	6-14-1919
Children		
1 Barbara Gertrude Pugsley	" "	4-11-1938
2 Charlotte Ray Pugsley	b " "	1-13-1940
3 Norma Lee Pugsley	b " "	9-17-1941
4 Lawrence Leverne Pugsley	" "	11-29-1942
Maxine Margaret Mason	b Algona, Iowa	12-29-1922
	d " "	11-24-1939
Mona Ann Mason	b " "	12-29-1924
	m " "	9-27-1941
Rollen Juttings	b Buffalo Center, Iowa	2-8-1922
son fo George Juttings		
Children.		
1 Gary Raymond Juttings	b Buffalo Center, Ia.	9-4-1942
2 Patricia Elizabeth Juttings	" " "	1-21-1945
Cecil Charles Mason	b Algona, Iowa	1-12-1930
Beverly Mason	b " "	5-11-1931

(Note: The last two children legally adopted by James and Leona Zweifel of Corwith, Iowa., Mrs. Zweiful being an aunt of the children. A sister of Charles Raymond Mason This information from Miss Clara Zahlten.)

William H. Inghamcame to the county in 1854 as a hunter, and explorer. After living in several locations he settled in Plum Creek township. Later the family moved to Algona, where he handled land locations. In 1870 with Lewis H. Smith he extablished the Pioneer Bank.

William H. Ingham	b. Manheim, N.Y.	11-27-1827
	d Olympia, Wash.	7-28-1914
	m Fairfield, N. Y.	11-25-1857
Caroline Anna Rice	b " "	5-28-1831
	d Algona, Iowa	1912

Dau. of Thomas and Vienna Carr Rice.

Children.

1 Harvey Ingham	b Plum Creek Twp.	9-8-1858
2 Anna Caroline Ingham	b " " "	8-15-1860
3 Mary Harriet Ingham	b " " "	4-2-1862
4 Helen Vienna Ingham	b " " "	5-4-1864
5Charles Sumner Ingham	b " " "	8-19-1866
6 George William Ingham	b " " "	3-1-1868
7 Cornelia Ingham	b " " "	5-10-1870
8 Thomas Frederick Inghamb	" " "	8-28-1872

(William H. Ingham son of Harvey and Sarah Schuyler) Ingham of Ingham's Mills N.Y.)

1 Harvey Ingham	b Plum Creek Twp.	9-8-1858
	m Des Moines, Iowa	10-23-1894
Nellie E. Hepburn	b " " "	6-2-1872

Dau. of Addison and Anne S. Jorden Hepburn.

Children.

1 Hepburn Ingham	b Algona, Iowa	12-29-1895
2William Hervey Ingham	b " "	11-13-1898
3 Harvey Ingham Jr.	b " "	12-29-1901

1 Hepburn Ingham	b " "	12-29-1895
	m Paris, France	4-4-1933
Frances C. Hubbell	b Des Moines, Iowa	10-18-1906

Dau. Glover C. and Anna Ramsey Godfrey Hubbell

Children

1 Patricia Hubbell Ingham	b Des Moines	3-17-1934
2 Hepburn Ingham Jr.	b Des Moines	2-15-1936
3 Carl Frederick Ingham	b " "	12-25-1937
4 Hubbell Ingham	b " "	6-28-1941

2 William Harvey Ingham	b Algona, Iowa	11-13-1898
	m Des Moines, Iowa	9-7-1932
Hazel Barrell	b " " "	4-29-1903

Dau. of Frederick Childs and Gertrude Altewig Barrell.

Children.

1 Emily Louise Ingham	b Des Moines, Iowa	6-19-1934
2 William Harvey Ingham	b " "	1-29-1938
3 Gertrude (Trudy) Inghamb	" "	9-8-1940

3 Harvey Ingham Jr. b Algona, Iowa 12-29-1901
m Clear Lake, Iowa 7-8-1920
Louise Prater b Des Moines, Iowa 3-21-1902
Dau. of Alfred Richard and Jeanette Shearer Prater.
Children
1 Harvey Ingham III b Valperaiso, Tex. 4-20-1921
2 Richard Schuyler Ingham b Des Moines, Iowa 7-31-1923
3 Stephen Shearer Ingham b " " " 4-1-1930
1 Harvey Ingham III b Valperaiso, Tex. 4-20-1921
Lt. A.A.C. WW II m San Angelo, Tex. 11-13-1942
Jean Joan Martin b Des Moines, Iowa 12-24-1921
Child Harv y Ingham IV b San Angelo, Texas 10-5-1944

2 Richard Schuyler Ingham b Des Moines, Iowa 7-31-1923
m Des Moines, Iowa 10-21-1944
Helen Ann Hubbell b " " " 9-13-1924

3 Stephen Shearer Ingham b San Diego, Calif. 4-1-1930
2 Anna Caroline Ingham b Plum Creek Twp. 8-15-1860
3 Mary Harriet Ingham d Chicago, Ill. 8-15-1895
3 Mary Harriet Ingham b Algona, Iowa 4-2-1862
d Redwood City, Calif. 12-14-1940
m Algona, Iowa 8-24-1887
Clarence M. Doxsee b Medina, Co. Ohio 7-30-1861
son of Alfred R. and Mary Jane Bennett Doxsee.
Children.
1 Anna Margaret Doxsee b Algone, Iowa 8-3-1888
2 Wilbur Harvey Doxsee b " " 11-23-1890
3 Caroline Mary Doxsee b " " 4-4-1892
4 Adelaide Berry Doxsee b " " 11-1-1893
5 Ruth Gwendolene Doxseeb " " 3-29-1901
2 Wilburn Harvey Doxsee b Algona 11-23-1890
1 [illegible] m Pacific Grove, Calif, 7-29-1917
Louise Stevens b Chicago, Ill. 8-6-1894
Children
1 Margaret Louise Dexsee b Palo Alto, Calif. 7-23-1921
2 Clarence Lindsey Doxsee " " " 7-6-1925
3 Caroline Mary Doxsee b Algona, Iowa 4-4-1892
mRedwood City, Calif 1-10-1914
Clifton Henry Woodhams b Los Grateos, Calif 11-12-1890
Children all born in Calif. unless stated otherwise.
1 Clifton Henry Woodhams b Redwood City 11-10-1914
2 Wilbur Charles Woodhams b Palo Alto 5-2-1917
3 Carol Marie Woodhams b Palo Alto 6-16-1920
1 Clifton Henry Woodhams b Redwood City 11-10-1914
m " " 12-24-1936
Gladys Wagner b San Francisco, Calif 10-12-1916
Children.
1 Judith Carol Woodhams b Palo Alto 4-4-1938
2 Jeanne Karen Woodhams b Palo Alto 5-25-1941
3 Thomas David Woodhams b Palo Alto 2-20-1943
4 Janet Kathleen Woodhams Palo Alto 3-30-1945

2 Wilbur CharlesWoodhams b Palo Alto, Calif. 5-2-1917
Lt. (JG) U.S.N.R. W.W.II m San Francisco " 9-15-1939
Margaret Lucille Coleman b San Mateo, Calif. 7-24-1918
Child.
Caroline Mary Coleman
Woodhams b Bremmerton, Wash. 9-4-1944

3 Carol Marie Woodhams b Redwood City, Calif 6-16-1920
m " " " 12-19-1941
Henry B. Peters b Oakland, Calif . 11-12-1916
Lt. J.G. U. S.N.R.
Lynn Marie Peters b Palo Alto, Calif. 11-22-1942

4 Adelaide Berry Doxsee b Algona, Iowa 11-1-1893
d " " 9-27-1896
4 Ruth Gwendolen Doxsee b " " 3-29-1901

4 Helen Vienna Ingham b Algona, Iowa 5-14-1864
d Omaha, Nev. 8-14-1930
m Algona, Iowa 8-27-1890
Charles W. Russell B Glenwood, Iowal 1-13-1862
d Omaha, Nev. 11-26-1933
son of Andrew I. and Sarah Gibbs Russell
Children.
1 Agnes Cornelia Russell b Council Bluffs, Iowa 11-12-1891
2 Anna Ingham Russell b Omaha, Neb. 10-9-1893
3 Florence Russell b Omaha, Neb. 3-16-1896

1 Agnes Cornelia Russell b Council Bluffs, Iowa 11-12-1891
m Omaha, Neb. 8-30-1917
Frederick S. Stitt
Children
1 Barbara Stitt b S. Pasadena, Calif.
2 Russell Stitt b " " "

2 Anna Ingham Russell b Omaha, Neb. 10-9-1893
m " " 2-22-1919
Edward Underland b
Children.
1 Thomas Underland (deceased)
2 Richard Underland
3 James Underland

3 Florence Russell b Omaha, Neb. 3-16-1896
m " " 9-1-1920
Alfred Case Munger
Children
1 CharlesThomas Munger b Omaha, Neb.
2 Mary Munger b " "
3 Carol Case Munger b " "

5 Charles Sumner Ingham b Algona, Iowa 8-19-1866
d " " 9-4-1867

6 George William Ingham b Algona, Iowa 3-1-1868
d Olympis, Wash. 3-17-1895

Emma Reed
Daug. of Thomas Wilbourne and Eliza Carter Giddings Reed
Children
1 Caroline Ingham b Olympia, Washington 10-29-1902
2 Thomas Reed Ingham b " " 8-19-1907
2 Caroline Ingham b " " 10-29-1902
m " " 6-23-1928
Rolland Elbert Klontz b Salt Lake, Utah 9-25-1907
son of George Samuel and Anna Beale Johnson Klontz.
Children
1 George William Klontz b Olympia, Wash. 3-24-1929
2 Peter Schuyler Klontz b " " 11-6-1932
3 Rolland Elbert Klontz b " " 6-28-1935
4 Caroline Ingham Klontz b " " 3-18-1938
5 Emma Anna Klontz b " " 5-5-1944

3 Thomas Reed Ingham b Olympia, Wash. 8-19-1907
m New Hampshire 10-10-1934
Doreen Margurite Twitchell b Erlin, N.H. 4-11-1907
Dau of C. A. and Eleanor A. C Corbett Twitchell
Children
1 Nancy Reed Ingham b Olympia, Wash 7-19-1935
2 George William Ingham b " " 7-8-1938
3 Thomas Reed Ingham b " " 3-25-1940

7 Cornelia Ingham b Algona, Iowa 5-10-1870
m Algona, Iowa 11-25-1897
William J. McChesney b Iowa City, Iowa 2-23-1871
d Daytona, Fla. 6-12-1932
son of Robert Alexander and AmeliaChapman McChesney
Children
1 Helen Ingham McChesney b Iowa City, Iowa 3-16-1901
2 Frederick William McChesney " " 1-23-1904
1 Helen Ingham McChesney b Iowa City, Iowa 3-16-1891
m Iowa City, Iowa 6-30-1925
Dr. Tom K. Farnsworth b Councill Bluffs, Iowa 2-8-1901
son of Tom Shephard and Cora Keller Farnsworth
Children
1 Helen Noble Farnsworth b Birmingham, Ala. 8-12-1927
2 Thomas Judd Farnsworth b Birmingham, Ala. 8-12-1927
3 Cornelia Ingham Farnsworth b " " 5-29-1930
2 Frederick William McChesney b Iowa City, 1-23-1904
d Burbank, Dalif 5-17-1945
m Mitchell, S. Dak.
Mildred Shaw
Child.
William Frederick McChesney b Iowa City, Iowa 12-10-1926
d Iwa Jima, P. I. 3-12-1945
8 Thomas Frederick Ingham b Algona, Iowa 8-28-1872
d Omaha, Neb. 1-13-1903

Data from Mrs. Harvey Ingham

Alexander John Brown came from Whitensville, Mass. to th county and settled in Cresco towhship in 1855. He was accompanied by his wife, and 4 children. The Browns lef Scotland at the time of the Perzecutions for Ireland where they lived until 1850 when they came to America.

Alexander J. Brown	b Scotland	6-11-1793
	d Cresco Twp.	9-12-1877
	m Scotland	(pro.) 1833
Rosetta Wilson	b Scotland	8-2-1797
	d Cresco Twp.	2-3-1860
Children		
1 Eliza Jane Brown	b Ireland	
2 John	b Ireland	2-17-1837
3 Alexander E. Brown	b Ireland	5-19-1838
4 Jennie Brown	b Ireland	7-16-1841
1 Eliza Jane Brown	b Ireland	
	d Algona Iowa	
	m Ireland	
John Hutchison	b Ireland	
	d Algona, Iowa	1882
Children		
1 Thomas Hutchison	b Mass.	
	d Algona, Iowa	
	m Iowa	
Marish		
Child Frank Hutchison	b Algona, Iowa	
	d Calf.	
2 Rebecca Hutchison	b Mass.	
	d Decorah, Iowa	
	m Algona, Iowa	
Jason Hull	b Wisconsin	
Children		
1 Frank Hull	b Algona, Iowa	
2 Harry Hull	b " "	
3 Bessie Hull	b " "	
5 Josie Hull	b " "	
3 Lizzie Hutchison	b Cresco Twp.	2-4-1856
(first girl child born in Kossuth County)		
	d	
	m Algona, Iowa	
Mathew Riebhoff	b Dubuque, Iowa	3-1-1855
son of Michael Adn Amelia Roan Riebhoff		
4 Robert Hutchison	b Algona, Iowa	
	d Calif.	
	m	
Martha Rierbhoff	b Dubuque, Iowa	3-1-1855
Child.		
1 Daisy Hugchison	b Algona, Iowa	7-28-1874
	m " "	4-21-1892
Peter Alex McArther	b Union twp.	8-2-1866
son of Thomas and Isabel Burt McArther		
Children		

1 Lillie McArther	b Union Twp.	8-17-1895
	m " "	3-23-1915
William E. Broderson	b " "	11-10-1893
son of Samuel and Margaret Metgatrd Broderson		
Children		
Eugene Broderson	b Union Twp.	
2 Derwood McArther	b Union Twp.	3-28-1912
	m " "	3-1-1935
Luella Walker	b Lotts Creek Twp.	8-5-1915
dau of Albert and Agnes Miller Walker.		
Children		
1 Reuben McArther	b Algona, Iowa	1-29-1936-
2 Rachel McArther	b Algona Iowa	7-12-1940
2 Nosh M. Hutchison	b Algona, Iowa	6-27-1880
	m Calif	
Martin Miller	b Santa Clara, Calif	
	d " " "	1924
Child		
Clarence Martin Miller	b " " "	
W W II	m	1-16-1944
Evelyn Marie Wolf	b Sunnyvale, Calif	
3 Lottie Hutchison	b Algona, Iowa	5-14-1882
	m Calif.	
Walter D. Waker	b apton, Calf	1/7
	d	12-18-1931
4 Martha Hutchison	b Algona, Iowa	
	d Calif.	
	m	
Thomas Little	d Calif.	
Children		
1 Edward Little		
2 Sherman Little		
3 Catherine Little		
5 Samuel Frank Hutchison	b Algona, Iowa	
	d Whittemore, Iowa	
	m	
Caerrie		
Children		
1 Pearl Hutchison		
2 Josephine Hutchison		
6 Rose Hutchison	b Algona, Iowa	1870
	m Oregon	
John Blue	b Missouri	
Child		
Harry Blue		
2 John Brown	b Scotland	2-17-1837
	d Cresco Twp.	3-27-1862

carried mail from Ft. Dodge to Algona on horse back.

3 Alexander E. Brown	b Ireland	6-19-1838
	d Cresco Twp.	6-26-1907
	m Algona, Iowa	3-25-1868
Margaret Burt	b Kelty Scotland	8-18-1845
	d Cresco Twp.	11-12-1920

dau. of Petrer and Margaret Burt of Glasgow Scotland

Children

1 Margaret Rosetta Brown	b Cresco Twp.	3-28-1869
2 Alexander John Brown	b " "	6-26-1871
3 Agnes Elizabeth Brown	b " "	12-27-1874
4 Thomas Wilson Brown	b " "	4-1-1877

1 Margaret Rosetta Brown	b " "	3-28-1869
	d " "	1-23-1896
	m " "	3-28-1895
Geroge Barr	b Olewin, Iowa	3-8-1862
	Redfield, S. Dak.	11-12-1942

son of John and Janet Shearer Barr.

Children

Waler James Barr	b Cresco Twp.	12-28-1895
W.W.I.	m Algona, Iowa	2-1[illegible]-1920
Leota Belle Weber	b Lexington, ~~Ill~~ Ill.	1-14-1896

dau. Frank and Mary M. Pomble Weber

Children L

Lois May Barr	b Cresco Twp.	5-5-1921
Wayne James Barr	b " "	8-5-1924
Laura Jean Barr	b " "	10-24-1930
Lois May Barr	b Cresco Twp.	5-5-1921
	m Owatonna, Minn.	3-6-1940
Archie Adolph Dietrich	b Whittemore Twp.	3-9-1907

son of August and Anna Wibben Dietrich

children

1 Dana Mae Dietrich	b Whittemore Twp.	1-19-1941
2 Donna Jean Dietrich	b " "	8-2-1942
Raymond Wayne Dietrich	b " "	11-23-1943

2 Alexander J. Brown	b Cresco Twp;	6-26-1871
	m Olewein, Iowa	12-23-1896
Hattie May Hindle	b " "	10-18-1876

dau of Anthony and Helen Barr Hindle.

Children

1 Carl A. Brown	b Cresco Twp.	5-27-1898
2 John W. Brown	b " "	11-8-1900
3 Ralph H. Brown	b " "	12-24-1902
4 Loren J. Brown	b " "	5-18-1905
5 Doris M. Brown	b " "	10-2601907
6 Ruth E. Brown	b " "	3-4-1910
6 Ruth E. Brown	b " "	1-121913
7 Agnes A. Brown	b " "	1-1-1916
8 Margaret H. Brown	B " "	

Carl A. Brown	b Cresco Twp.	5-27-1898
	Wesley Iowa	11-18-1925
Mildred Marie Malecek	b Vienna, Austria	9-6-1902
Dau. of Anton and Anastacia Bina Malecek		
Children		
1 Charles Eugene Brown	b Cresco Twp.	2-2-1927
W.W.II.		
2 Gerald Anton Brown	b " "	3-1-1929
3 Delores Ann Brown	b " "	10-13-1930
4Carl James Brown	b " "	10-24-1938
5 Wilma Marie Brown	b " "	2-4-1940
John Wilson Brown	b " "	11-8-1900
	m Algona, Iowa	11-27-1923
Matilda Marie Putzatuck	b Streator, Ill.	9-10-1902
	d Algona, Iowa	
Dau. of Peter and Mary Jacobs Putzstuck		
John Wilson Brown	m Britt, Iowa	3-12-1929
Myrtle Marie Peterspm	b " "	10-17-1905
Dau. of Edward and Karine Olson Peterson		
Children		
1 Phyllis MarieBro n	b Algona, Iowa	11-21-1924
2 Dorothy Jean Brown	b " "	1-21-1930
3 John Edward Brown	b " "	5-25-1932
1 Phyllis Marie Brown	b " "	11-21-1924
	m Lake Delton, Wis.	1-9-1945
Donald John Koebke	b Waukesha, Wis.	9-25-1924
son of Carl and Bernice Healy Koebke		
Ralph Henry Brown	b Cresco, Iowa	12-24-1902
	m Hampton, Iowa	11-11-1924
Zelba Ardgrove	b Burt, Iowa	10-4-1905
Dau. of John Montgomery and Fern MathesHardgrove		
Children		
1 Everett John Brown	b Algona, Iowa	1-11-1926
W.W.II.		
2 Vaughn Hardgrove Brown	b Algona, Iowa	12-28-1926
3 Donald Duaine Brown	b " "	6-5-1928
4 Harriette Lucille Brown	" "	8-3-1932
5 Thomas Jerome Brown	b " "	3-31-1942
4 Loren JamesBrown	b Cresco Twp.	5-18-1905
	m Shenandoah, Iowa	6-12-1929
Florence Margaret Emma Laabsh	Burt Twp.	9-25-1908
Dau. of Ottoe and Broderson Laabs.		
Children		
1 Jaqueline Ann Brown	b Algona, Iowa	10-6-1930
2 Robert Lee Brown (adopted)	b Ft. Dodge Iowa	1-16-1931

5 Doris Mildred Brown b Cresco Twp. 10-26-1907
m " " 9-19-1929
Wayne Dalton Keith b Plum Creek Twp. 5-24-1908
son of Lynn Wood and Claire Lois Dalton Keith
Children
1 Jane Janell Keith b Algona, Iowa 2-18-1931
2 Edgar Wayne Keith b " " 1-18-1935
3 Mary Joleene Keith b " " 4-26-1939
4 Margaret Moroa Keith b " " 6-1-1942

6 Ruth Emory Brown b Cresco Twp. 3-4-1910
m Mankato, Minn. 7-12-1929
Conald McColley Stiles b Delevan, Minn. 9-23-1906
son of Delbert M. and Augusta McColley Stiles
Children
1 Lonnis Ann Stiles b Cresco Twp. 4-18-1930
2 Donald M. Stiles b Mankato, Minn. 12-31-1931
3 Philips Richard Stiles b Algona, Iowa 3-20-1934
4 Sharon Kay Stiles b " " 6-12-1937

7 Agnes Alexa Brown b Cresco Twp. 1-21-1913
m Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 1-18-1933
Ubbe John Dreesman b Titonka, Iowa 10-30-1908
son of Enno and Ella Bruns Dreesman.
Child
1 Marilyn Margaret Dreesman b Algona, Iowa 9-25-1939

8 Margaret Helen Brown b Cresco Twp. 1-1-1916
m Osage, Iowa 2-27-1942
Leland Alton Larson b Osage, Iowa 12-10-1916
son of Elmer Adolph and Alice Lundene Larson
Child.
1 Linda Lou Larson b Emmetsberg, Iowa 10-7-1945

3 Agnes Elizabeth Brown b Cresco Twp. 12-27-1874
m Algona, Iowa 8-27-1900
James Carson Seely b Plum Creek Twp. 3-6-1873
d " " " 2-27-1910
son of Andrew I. and Alice Benschoter Seely
Children
1 Howard Brown Seely b Plum Creek Twp. 5-3-1903
2 Clade A. Seely b " " " 8-1-1904
3 Kenneth Wilson Seely b " " " 4-29-1906
1 Howard Brown Seely b " " " 5-3-1903
m Mason City, Iowa 10-13-1928
Helen Hazel Burtis b 5-23-1912
Dau. of Elmer and Ella Crouch Burtis
Child
1 James Craig Seely b Algona, Iowa 11-22-1929

2 Claud A. Seely	b Plum Creek Twp	8-1-1904
	m Union Twp.	9-20-1929
Beula Iona Dodds	b " "	11-1-1908
Dau. of William I. and Anna Lucik Dodds		
Children		
1 Kent Richard Seely B.	b. Algona, Iowa	1-10-1932
2 Claudette Kay Seely	b " "	9-14-1938
3 Kenneth Wilson Seely	b Plum Creek Twp.	4-29-1906
	m Omaha, Neb.	12-31-1932
Helen Olga Johnson	b Algona, Iowa	7-30-1910
dau. of Victor and Patrina Omholt Johnson		
Child		
Victor Allen Seely	b Algona, Iowa	12-19-1939
4 Thomas Wilson Brown	b Cresco Twp	4-1-1877
	d Minnesota	12-26-1936
	m Olewin, Iowa	7-9-1899
Alice Kate Hindle	b " "	3-21-1880
dau of Anthony and Helen Barr Hindel		
Children		
1 Burt Hindel Brown	b Cresco Twp.	3-20-1901
2 Margaret Helen Brown	b " "	2-14-1905
3 Frank Wilson Brown	b " "	6-8-1907
4 Alexander Anthony Brown	b " "	6-5-1910
5 Edna Louise Brown	b Judson, Minn.	3-10-1916
1 Burt Hindel Brown	b Cresco Twp.	3-20-1901
	m Hebron, S. Dak.	11-20-1923
Tena Catherine Hofkenke	b Macon, Neb.	12-10-1902
dau of George and Trientje Walters Hofkenke		
Children		
1 Robert Milton Brown W.W.II.	b Judson, Minn.	9-22-1925
2 Herbert Thomas Brown	b Lake Crystal, Minn	1-29-1942
2 Margaret Helen Brown	b Cresco Twp.	2-14-1905
	m Mankato, Minn.	9-1-1925
Harvey Philips Goodell	b Niconlet, Minn.	7-11-1904
son of Charles and Effie Philips Goodell		
Children		
1 Leonard Merle Goodell W.W.II.	b Mankato, Minn.	3-25-1927
2 Harlan Keith Goodell	b " "	12-30-1930

3 Frank Wilson Brown b Cresco Twp. 6-8-1907
m Waseca, Minn. 2-24-1932
Clarine Carolyn Goach b " " 6-2-1911
dau of John and Lena Schrum Gosch
Children
1 Joyce Carolyn Brown b Mankato, Minn. 11-4-193
2 Ralph Wayne Brown b Nicolet, Minn. 12-27-1936
3 Ronald Willis Brown b Mankato, Minn. 9-26-1944

4 Alexander Anthony Brown b Cresco Twp. 6-5-1910
m Minn. 7-21-1930
Lottie Hannah Stinger b Hula, S. Dak. 6-4-1910
dau of Joseph and Anna Druse Stinger
Children
1 Allen Wilson Brown b Mankato, Minn. 8-24-1931
2 Murilyn Yvonne, Brown b " " 9-1-1932
3 Beverly Patricia Brown b " " 4-4-1941
4 Kathleen Alexa Brown b " " 9-3-1943

5 Edna Louise Brown b Judson Minn. 3-10-1916
m Le Suer, Minn. 10-38-1936
Harvey Willard Gutzmer b Sibley Co. Minn. 9-17-1914
sone of Paul Edward and Margaret Ann Bleuhina Gutzmer
Children
1 Gerald Harvey Gutzmer b Mankato, Minn. 5-9-1942
2 Marlin Keith Gutzmer b " " 7-30-1944

(Data from Mrs. Agnes Seely, Algona, Iowa)

4 Jennie E. Brown	b Ireland	7-16-1841
	d Algona, Iowa	6-10-1913
	m " "	11-1-1864
Jacob Altwegg	b Constance, Switzerland	3-4-1836
	d Algona, Iowa	

Jacob Altwegg came to the County as a Pioneer in 1858 and settled in Algona Twp. (in that part which later became Plum Creek Twp.)

Children

1 Louise V. Altwegg	b Algona, Iowa	8-26-1865
2 Anna R. Altwegg	b Plum Creek Twp.	11-22-1866
3 John A. Altwegg	b " " "	11-8-1868
4 Mabel E. Altwegg	b " " "	1-11-1876
5 William H. Altwegg	b " " "	2-16-1879
6 Ruth Mary Brown Altwegg	b" " "	8-11-1881

1 Louisa V. Altwegg	b Algona, Iowa	8-26-1865
	m Algona, Iowa	11-30-1891
Joseph T. Wolf	b Indiana	2-1-1863

son of John and Eliza Jane Wolf

Children

1 Bessie Genevieve Wolf	b Elmore, Minn.	5-14-1893
2 Frances J. Wolf	b " "	11-27-1898
1 Bessie G. Wolf	b " "	5-14-1893
	m Seattle, Wash.	6-28-1923
Russel A. Kenney	b Chicago, Ill.	10-2-1892

son of Austin and Mary Kenney

Child.

1 Mary Louise Kenney	b New Plymouth, Ida.	1-17-1926

2 Frances J. Wolf	b Elmore, Minn.	11-27-1898
	m Portland, Ore.	12-14-1929
Cecil C. Arnold	b Walla Walla, Wash.	11-21-1897

son of John and Minnie Arnold

Children

1 Cecil Adrian Arnold	b Seattle, Wash.	1-14-1931
2 Frances Anne Arnold	b " "	7-1-1935

2 Anna R. Altwegg	b Plum Creek Twp.	11-22-1866
	d Algona, Iowa	2-14-1913
3 John Alexander Altwegg	b Plum Creek Twp.	11-8-1868
	m Algona, Iowa	11- 1892
Isletta Maud Laird	b Sigourney, Iowa	1873
	d Ledyard, Iowa	4-23-1907

Dau. of Joseph and Eunice Thurston Laird

Children

1 Myrtle Avis Altwegg	b Algona, Iowa	1-21-1894
2 Ruth Hazel Altwegg	b Ledyard, Iowa	1-25-1899
3 James Brown Altwegg	b " "	12-19-1900
4 Zada Maud Altwegg	b " "	9-14-1902
5 BerniceAltwegg	b Ledyard, Iowa	4-7-1904
6 Wilfred Jacob Altwegg	b Ledyard, Iowa	4-9-1907

1 Myrtle Avis Altwegg	b Algona, Iowa	1-21-1894
	m Algona, Iowa	8-8-1917
Robert West	b Bancroft, Iowa	7-8-1886
	d Perry, Iowa	1-14-1938
Son of Dr. G. T. and Elizabeth West		
Child.		
1 Virginia Joyce West	b Pamona, C alif.	2-7-1925
2 Ruth Hazel Altwegg	b Ledyard, Iowa	1-25-1899
3 James Brown Altwegg	b " "	12-19-1900
	m Algona, Iowa	7-16-1831
Irma Ruth Windell	b Algona, Iowa	8-13-1907
dau of William andAddie L. Windell		
Children		
1 Frances Ann Altwegg	b Algona, Iowa	10-23-1932
2 JameaWilliam Altwegg	b Ledyard, Iowa	2-14-1936
3 Gary John Altwegg	b " "	11-3-1938
4 Zade Maud Altwegg	b Algona, Iowa	9-14-1902
5 Bernice Altwegg	b Ledyard, Iowa	4-7-1904
6 Wilfred Jacog Altwegg	b " "	4-9-1907
4 Mabel Elizabeth Altwegg	b Plum Creek Twp.	1-11-1876
	m Plum Creek Twp.	11-9-1901
Joseph C. Baker	b Pennsylvania	5-3-1879
	d	2-28-1904
Children		
1 Lawrence Altwegg Baker	b	8-6-1906
Adopted	m	3-20-1931
Bertha Schilla	b Minn.	4-10-1906
dau of William Schilla		
Child		
1 Homer Leonard Baker	b St. James Minn.	8-15-1932
2 Milvin Erhardt Baker		10-16-1936
adopted		
3 Lloyd H. Baker	b Mankato, Minn.	10-8-1913
	m	5-20-1939
Gracie D. Miller	b	7-7-1915
dau. of Clarence and Myrtle Miller.		
5 William Herbert Altwegg	b Plum Creek Twp.	2-16-1879
	m Algona, Iowa	9-21-1910
Jessie F. Robinson	b Rushville, Ill	11-1-1892
dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth Robinson		
Children		
1 Genevieve Ruth Altwegg	b Algona, Iowa	1-1-1912
2 Jeanne Elizabeth Altwegg	b Algona, Iowa	4-12-1916
3 William Junior Altwegg	b Plum Creek,Twp	4-10-1919
4 Herbert Wayne Altwegg	b " " "	11-5-1923
5 Merlin Virgil Altwegg	b " " "	8-22-1925

1 Genevieve Ruth Altwegg b Algona, Iowa 1-1-1912
m Princeton, Mo. 12-27-194
Alfred Emil Jergensen b Benson, Iowa 6-23-1898
son of Hans and Mary Jergensen.

2 Jeanne E. Altwegg b Algona, Iowa 4-12-1916
m Colorado Springs, Col 8-22-1942
Michael Erhardt b Elkader, Iowa 7-21-1917
son of Edward H. and Aletia Cain Erhardt
Child
1 Mary Louise Erhardt b Elkader, Iowa 9-6-1943

3 William Junior Altwegg b Plum Creek Twp. 4-30-1919
m Austin, Minn. 10-23-1943
Ruth Grams b Grand Meadow, Minn. 8-10-1924
dau. of William F. and Lucy H. Grams.
Child.
1 William James Altwegg b Rochester, Minn. 5-20-1944

4 Herbert Wayne Altwegg b Plum Creek Twp. 11-5-1923
5 Merlin Virgil Altwegg b Plum Creek Twp. 8-22-1925
6 Ruth Mary Brown Altwegg b " " " 8-11-1881
m Elmore, Minn. 4-22-1902
Elias Mathew Sparks b Jamestown, Ohio 1-24-1870
d Wesley, Iowa 12-12-1933
son of Silas G. and Ada Rankin Sparkes
Children
1 Margjory Ann Sparkes b Plum Creek Twp. 5-25-1903
2 Arther Dean Sparks b " " " 12-25-1907
3 Lois Vivian Sparks b " " " 11-22-1905
4 Howard E. M. Sparks b " " " 5-13-1910
5 Marjory Ann Sparks b " " " 5-25-1903
m Wesley Iowa 2-22-1927
Joseph William Goetz b " " 3-19-1901
son of John and Mary Goetz
Children
1 Joseph William Goetz b Wesley, Iowa 9-28-1929
2 Joan Ruth Goetz b " " 1-11-1933
3 Lois Marilyn Goetz b " " 9-6-1934
4 Carol Kay Goetz b " " 11-20-1937
5 Marlys Joyce Goetz b " " 11-4-1939

2 Lois Vivian Sparks b Plum Creek Twp. 11-22-1905
d " " " 12-29-1916
3 Arthur Dean Spraks b " " " 11-25-1907
W.W.II.
4 Howard E. M. Sparks b " " " 5-13-1910
m Wesley, Iowa 8-26-1937
June Diamond b Winnebago Co. Iowa 6-18-1916
dau. of Guy M. and Jennie Swanson Diamond
Children
1 Darryl Roger Sparks b Algona, Iowa 9-12-1938
2 James Howard Sparks b " " 6-4-1943
(Data from Mrs. Ruth Sparks, Wesley, Iowa)

Andrew L. Seely came to the county in 1855 and settled in Algona Township in that part of the township which is now called Plum Creek Township. He was a Hunter and farmer.

Andrew L. Seeley	b Columbia Co. Pa.	12-15-1829
	d Plum Creek Twp.	4-22-1896
	m Algona, Iowa	5-30-1861
Alice E. Benechoter	b Erie Co. Ohio	5-13-1839
	d Algona, Iowa	12-15-1912
dau. of Oliver and Marthakemp Benschoter		
Children		
1 Grant C. Seely	b Plum Creek Twp.	7-28-1862
2 Emma C. Seely	b " " "	12-28-1863
3 Nettie E. Seely	b " " "	10-23-1868
4 James C. Seely	b " " "	7-6-1873
Minnie H. Seely	b " " "	12-5-1877
1 Grant C. Seely	b " " "	7-28-1862
	d " " "	12-14-1885
2 Emma C. Seely	b " " "	12-28-1863
	d Algona, Iowa	5-16-1943
	m Portland Twp. Iowa	6-23-1886
Ellis McWhorter	b Franklin Co. Ind.	2-1[illegible]-1854
	d Algona, Iowa	2-11-1939
son of Tyler and Rhoda Ward McWhorter		
Children		
1 Alice Rhoda Mchorter	b Portland Twp.	6-24-1888
2 Ray Seely McWhorter	b " "	6-4-1890
3 Vera Murl McWhorter	b " "	2-1[illegible]-1892
4 Lewis Vernon McWhorter	b " "	8-11-1896
1 Alice Rhoda McWhorter	b " "	6-24-1888
	m " "	8-31-1910
Wilmer W. White	b " "	3-20-1877
son of Gilbert and Katherine White		
1 Donald Ellis White	b Cedar Falls, Iowa	7-30-1911
2 Roland Wilmer White	b " " "	10-20-1912
1 Donald Ellis White	b " " "	7-30-1911
	m Estherville, Iowa	8-27-1936
Lillian Edwards		
dau of Jamesanl Hilda Edwards		
Children		
1 Jerry Wilmer White	b Iowa Falls, Iowa	2-12-1938
2 Janice Marie White	b Moline, Ill.	9-12-1943
2 Roland Wilmer White	b Iowa Falls, Iowa	10-20-1912
	m " " "	9-18-1937
Madonna Quinn	b Algona, Iowa	5-21-1913
Dau. of Martin J. and Mary Quinn.		
2 Ray Seely McWhorter	b Portland Twp. Iowa	6-4-1890
	m Algona, Iowa	6-22-1920
Nellie McCorkle	b Toulson, Ill.	12-5-1897
Dau of F. B. and Kate McCorkle		
Children		
1 Virginia Louise McWhorther	b Portland Twp.	7-29-1925
2 Mary Janice McWhorter	b Portland Twp.	3-15-1927
3 Barbara Joan McWhorter	b " "	9-30-1932

3 Vera Murl McWhorter b Portland Twp. 8-16-1892
4 Lewis Vernon McWhorter b " " 8-30-1896
m Lexington, Ky. 2-14-1920
Christopher Ogg b Madison, Ky. 12-22-1899
Dau. of Isaac Robert and Ophelia Eleanor Lane Ogg
Child
1 Jane Caroline McWhorter b Portland Twp, Iowa 5-16-1921

3 NettieE. Seely b Plum Creek Twp. 10-28-1863
d Sacramento, Calif. 2-22-1940
m Plum Creek Twp. Iowa 9-24-1888
Lincoln Isenberger b Ill. 9-24-1863
d Sacramento, Calif. 6-6-1941
son of Henry A. and DeLila Isenberger
Children
1 Lila E. Iserberger b Kossuth County 8-29-1889
Andrew H. Isenberger b " " 9-30-1894
d Lind, Minn. 1-17-1898
1 Lila E. Isenberger b Kossuth County 8-29-1889
m (1st) Little Falls, Minn. 6-17-1908
Oscar M. Martenson b Sweden 10-11-1874
d Little Falls, Minn. 6-20-1918
son of Martin Martenson
Lila m (2nd.) Minn. 1921
B. F. Keener b. Ill. 10-13-1877
son of Thomas Y. and Mar A. Keener
Children
1 Howard E. Martenson b Little Falls, Minn. 3-12-1914
W W.II
2 Helen E. Martenson b " " " 6-7-1915
4 Harley E. Keener b St. Cloud, Minn. 8-12-1924
3Roy A. Keener b St. Cloud, Minner 12-25-1922
5 Neva E. Keener b Sacramento, Calif. 1-8-1931

4 James C. Seely b Plum Creek Twp. 3-6-1873
d " " " 2-27-1910
m Algona, Iowa 8-27-1900
Agnes E.Brown b Cresco Twp. 12-27-1874
dau ofAlexander J. and Margaret Burt Brown
Children
1 Howard Brown Seely b Plum Creek Twp. 5-3-1903
2 Claud A. Seely b " " " 8-1-1904
3 Kenneth Wilson Seely b " " " 4-29-1906
1 Howard B. Seely b " " " 5-3-1903
m Mason City, Iowa 10-13-1928
Helen Hazel Seely Burtis b 5-24-1912
Dau. of Elmer and Ella Crouch Burtis
Child
1 JamesCraige Seely b Algona, Iowa 11-22-1929
2 Claud A. Seely b Plum Creek Twp. 8-1-1904
m Union Twp. 9-20-1929
Beula Iona Doods b. " " 1-1-1908
dau of William I. and Anna Kueck Dodds
Children
1 Kent Richard Seely b Algona, Iowa 1-10-1932

2 Claudette Kay Seely	b Algona, Iowa	9-4-1938
3 Kenneth Wilson Seely	b Plum Creek Twp.	4-29-1906
	m Omaha, Neb.	12-31-1932
Helen Olga Johnson	b Algona, Iowa	7-30-1910
dau of Victor and Patrina Ombolt Johnson		
Child		
1 Victor Allen Seely	b Algona, Iowa	12-19-1930
5 Minnie Helen Seely	b Plum Creek Twp.	12-5-1877
	d Union Twp.	3-8-1945
	m Algona, Iowa	5-4-1898
Frank Riebhoff	b Union Twp.	4-29-1867
	d " "	10-15-1942
son of Michael and AmeliaRoan Riebhoff		
Children		
1 Agnes Riebhoff	b Union Twp.	3-31-1899
2 ClarenceRiebhoff	b " "	12-6-1900
3 Floyd Riebhoff	b " "	7-6-1902
4 Clifford Riebhoff	b " "	2-28-1910
1 AgnesRiebhoff	b " "	3-31-1899
	d Milltown, Wis.	8-1-1939
	m Union Twp.	11-9-1920
Clarence Dau	b " "	11-11-1895
son of Hermann and Minnie Koepke Dau		
Children		
1 Melvin Dau	b Newark, S. Dak.	10-14-1922
2 Lloyd Dau	b Milltown, Wis.	7-8-1926
3 Mary Dau	b " "	10-7-1928
4 Harold Dau	b " "	10-29-1932
5 Raymond Dau	b " "	4-26-1934
6 Bruce Dau	b " "	11-19-1935
2 ClarenceRiebhoff	b Union Twp.	12-6-1900
	m Algona, Iowa	2-18-1925
Eunice Doege	b Union Twp.	9-10-1905
dau of Frank and Kathryn Koepke Doege		
Children		
1 Clarice Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	12-19-1927
2 Doris Lavonne Riebhoff	b " "	5-21-1933
3 Maxine Riebhoff	b Burt, Iowa	2-13-1936
4 DonaldRiebhoff	b Union Twp.	8-16-1937
3 Floyd Riebhoff	b Union Twp.	7-6-1902
4 Clifford Riebhoff	b " "	2-28-1910
	m Salem, Oregon	10-14-1932
Floy Eckstein	b Algona, Iowa	5-20-1910
dau of William and Floy Butler Eckstein		
Children		
1 Lois Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	11-21-1936
2 Joyce Riebhoff	b " "	8-20-1943

(Data from Mrs. Clarence Riebhoff, Burt, Iowa and Mrs. Agnes Seely, Algona, Iowa)

Rev. Chauncy Taylor came to the county in 1856 and settled in Algona where he organized the first church. He was a Godly man whose influence and example left a deep imprint on the settlement.
Jerome E. Stacy came to the county in 1856 and settled in Algona, For a time he ran the St. Nicholas Hotel. Later he was interested in the flour mill on the Des Moines River; in the Swedish settlement of Swea Township and in a pioneer nursery

Rev. Chauncy Taylor	b Williamsburg, Vt.	2-17-1805
	d Algona, Iowa	2-29-1876
	m (1st) Vt,	12-17-1833
Harriet Cynthia Doak	b Burlington, Vt.	11-3-1807
	d Algona, Iowa	10-12-1857
dau of Nathaniel and Cynthia Hill Doak		
Children all born Chittenden, Vt.		
1 Harriet E. Taylor	b LL-18-1834	d 11-18-1919
2 George P. Taylor	b 7-31-1836	d 2-5-1863
3 James C. Taylor	b 8-16-1842	d 1-22-1862
4 Henry C. Taylor	b 6-15-1846	d 3-31-1848
5 Charles A. Taylor	b 10-18-1848	d 6-13-1851

1 Harriet E. Taylor	b Chittendon, Vt.	11-18-1834
	d Sheldon, Iowa	11-18-1919
	m Algona, Iowa	4-12-1860
Jerome E. Stacy	b Centerville, N. Y.	10-14-1829
	d Algona, Iowa	12-16-1904
son of Dr. William and Nancy Bingham Stacy		
Children		
1 Nancy Marion Stacy	b Algona, Iowa	12-29-1860
2 Kate Doak Stacy	b " "	8-30-1862
3 George Warren Stacy	b " "	5-23-1864
4 Ellen Winnefred Stacy	b " "	1-9-1866
5 James Adolphus Stacy	b " "	3-19-1869
6 William Chauncy Stacy	b " "	3-12-1871
7 Lute A. D. T. Stacy	b " "	7-2-1874

1 Nancy Marion Stacy	b " "	12-29-1860
	d Minneapolis, Minn.	5-28-1926
	m Algona, Iowa	1-1-1883
Charles G. Stinson	b Sweden	6 - 1856
Children		
1 Blanch A. Stinson		12-3-1883
2 Lucille Helen Stinson		8-26-1889
3 Harriette Louise Stinson		8-3-1891

1 Blanch A. Stinson m 6-11-1908 Ralph Vandercook
2 Lucille H. Stinson m Conrad Wilbur
Children; Nancy Wilbur 2 Russell Wilbur
3 Harriette Louise Stinson m 6-16-1891 John Norton
Children: 1 John Charles Nort b 7-9-1916
2 William Norton
3 James Norton

2 Kate Doak Stacy	b	Algona, Iowa	8-30-1862
	m	" "	6-30-1885
Lauriston L. Bassett	b		3-23-1858
Children			
1 JeromeStacy Bassett	b	Sheldon, Iowa	8-13-1886
2 Winnefred Doak Bassett	b	" "	9-27-1888
3 Lou Lorraine Bassett	b	" "	11-27-1890
1 Jerome Stacy Bassett	b	" "	8-13-1868
	d	Baltimore, Md.	10-24-1943
	m	St. Louis, Mo.	9- 1925
Ann Saunders	b	Sadelia, Mo.	
Child			
1 Jerome Saunders Bassett	b	LittleRock, Ark.	10-3-1928
2 Winnefred D. Bassett	b	Sheldon, Iowa	9-27-1888
	d	Sibley, Iowa	5-22-1937
	m	Sendon, Iowa	7-14-1912
Samuel Dwidt Robinson	b	Scotland	
3 George Warren Stacy	b	Algona, Iowa	5-23-1864
	d	" "	1864
4 Ellen Winnefred Stacy	b	" "	1-9-1866
	d	Laramie, Wy.	11-1910
	m	Algona, Iowa	5-3-1887
August Sterzback	b	Germany	1-20-1856
Child			
Dona K. Sterzback	b	Algona, Iowa	5-9-1890
	m	Laramie, Wy.	9-10-1913
Joseph Lingard Madigan			
Child			
Dona Winnefred Madigan	b	Laramie, Wy.	6-23-1915
	m	" "	10-5-1940
Fabius Whitney Harrison			
Children			
1 Maria Madigan Harrison	b	Laramie, Wy.	
2 Shela Madison Harrison	b	" "	
3 Pat Madigan Harrison	2	" "	
5 James Adolphus Stacy	b	Algona, Iowa	8-18-1869
	d	" "	1-26-1941
	m	" "	8-17-1869
Ada Sraah Stevenson	b	" "	11-23-1867
	d	" "	3-13-1945
6 William Chauncy Taylorb		" "	3-12-1871
	d	" "	9-23-1887
7 Lute A. D. T. Stacy	b	" "	7-2-1874
	m	(1st) "	1-3-1900
Caddie M. Waterhouse	b	" "	3-3-1878
	d	Calif.	1929
dau of Frederick and Mary Angeline Robinson Waterhouse			
child: Frederick JeromeStacy	b	Algona, Iowa	3-21-1901
	d	" "	5 1901

(Data from Mrs. Kate Bassett, Sheldon, Iowa)

Elias N. Weaver cameto the county in 1856 and settled in Algona, He was a carpenter by trade.

Elias N. Weaver	b Summit Co, Ohio	9-6-1834
	d Algona, Iowa	
	m " "	12-18-1861
Polly Benschoter	b Erie Co. Ohio	5-1-1842
	d Algona, Iowa	2-14-1901

dau of Oliver and Martha Kemp Benschoter

Children

1 Henry Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	5-29-1862
2 Helen Weaver	b " "	12-4-1865
3 Mary Weaver	b " "	4-28-1868
4 CharlesWeaver	b " "	8-11-1871
5 Mart P. weaver	b " "	10-8-1872
6 Lewis E. Weaver	b " "	8-22-1877
1 Henry Weaver	b " "	5-29-1862
	d Albin, Mont.	
	m	1884.
Katherine Marie Hanson	b	1866

Children

1 Howard R. Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	6-24-1885
2 Andrew L. Weaver	b " "	7-22-1887
3 Henry E. Weaver	b " "	7-5-1890
4 Earl Ol Weaver	b " "	7-17-1894
5 Mart P. Weaver	b " "	11-7-1900
2 Helen Weaver	b " "	12-4-1865
	m	1894
Theodore Fox	d	9-10-1923
3 May Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	4-28-1868
	m (1st)" "	11-23-1887
Dwight L. Newton		

Children

1 Dean Weaver Newton	b Algona, Iowa	12-17-1888
2 Lois Weaver Newton	b " "	4-15-1891
1 Dean Weaver Newton	b " "	12-17-1888
	d " "	4-5-1922
2 Lois Weaver Newton	b " "	4-15-1891
	m	2-28-1912
Walter G. Scott		

Children

1 Thomas Newton Scott	b	12-29-1913
	m	
Helen Gaines	b	1916
Child : Cynthia June Scott	b	10-16-1942
4 Charles E. Weaver S.	b Algona, Iowa	~~10-8-1872~~
died in infancy		8-11-1871
5 Mart P. Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	10-8-1872
	m " "	4-2-1896
Alta Powers	b Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.	7-22-1876

dau of Judge L. P. and Elizabeth Dickinson Powers.

Children of Mart P. and Alta Powers Weaver

1 Kenneth Powers Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	8-23-1897
2 Elizabeth Weaver	b	" "	6-8-1899
3 Vesta Mae Weaver	b	" "	12-14-1900
1 Kenneth Powers Weaver	b	" "	8-23-1897
	d	" "	7-30-1898
2 Elizabeth Weaver	b	" "	6-8-1899
	m	" "	8-23-1922
Eugene E. Shemul			
son of Philip Shemul			
Child			
Mart P. Shemul	b	Algona, Iowa	5-17-1921
3 Vesta Mae Weaver	b	" "	12-14-1900
	m	" "	6- 1926
Dr. Hugh e. Menzel			
Child Hugh E. Menzel	b	Ames, Iowa	9-17-1932
6 LewisEdward Weaver	B	Algona, Iowa	8-22-1877
	d	Sherwood, N. Dak.	1925
	m	Algona, Iowa	1901
Elizabeth Newman			
Children			
1 Harold Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	1903
2 Wilfred Weaver	b	Minn.	1905
3 Jerome Weaver	b	Sherwood, N. Dak.	1908
4 Lois Weaver	b	" "	1910

(Data from M. P. Weaver, Algona, Iowa)

James Lawrence Paine came to thecounty in 1856 and settled in Irvington township on a farm.

James Lawrence Paine	b Smithfield, R. I.	5-19-1827
	d Irvington Twp.	9-1-1893
	m	
Susan Pierce Horton	b Rehoboth, Mass.	5-9-1824
	d Algona, Iowa	12-12-1899
Children		
1 Emma Susan Paine	b Gloucester, R. I.	10-11-1852
2 Arthur Horton Paine	b Algona, Iowa	8-25-1857
3 Walter Eddy Paine	b " "	12-11-1859
4 Mary Ellen Paine	b " "	12-2-1863
5 James Lawrence Paine Jr.	" "	12-14-1865
1 Emma Susan Paine	b Gloucester, R. I.	10-11-1852
	d Algona, Iowa	9-30-1903
	m " "	8- 1877
Dunton Taylor Smith	b St. Lawrence Co. NY	1-22-1851
	d Algona, Iowa	6- 1935
son of Allen and Clarina Boesher Taylor Smith		
Children		
1 Clarency Sydney Smith	b Algona, Iowa	10-5-1878
2 Arthur Allen Smith	b " "	10-24-1880
3 Alice Clarina Smith	b " "	1-30-1882
4 Homer Tyalor Smith	b " "	7-9-1883
5 Donald Paine Smith	b " "	10-5-1870
	m Spokan, Wash.	9-7-1904
Ethel Elizabeth Fairweather	b " "	12-18-1880
dau of H. W. and MatildaFairweather		
dhildren		
~~1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1~~		
1 Semele Winterburn Smith	b Spokan, Wash.	3-14-1906
2 Ethel Elizabeth Smith	b " "	3-6-1911
1 Semele W. Smith	b " "	3-14-1906
	m Boise, Idaho	3-3-1942
Harvey Dietzman	b Cornell, Wis.	4-16-1907
son of Oliver Dietzman		
Children		
1 Marilyn Jane Dietzman	b Spokan, Wash.	2-14-1943
2 James Harvey Dietzman	b Carmel, Calif	12-13-1944
2 Ethel Elizabeth Smith	b Spokan, Wash.	3-6-1 11
	m " "	5-7-1933
Kirmit G. Foorman	b Crobkstin, Minn.	3-4-1904
son of J. S. and Edith A. Foorman		
2 Arthur Allen Smith	b Algona, Iowa	10-24-1880
	m Lewis, Iowa	1911
Effie Byrne	b Lewis, Iowa	7-11-1889
Children		
1 Marion Jean Smith	b Algona, Iowa	1-22-1913
2 Barbara Lou Smith	b " "	1-27-1917
3 James Byrne Smith	b Ottawa, Kans.	2-3-1922
4 Margery Alice Smith	b Lansing, Mich.	12-15-1925
1 Marion Jean	b Algona, Iowa	1-22-1913
	m Chicago, Ill.	1934
George Moser		
son of Paul andElizabeth Moser		

Children of George and Ma[illegible]n Jean Smith Moser
1 Barbara Jean Moser b Chicago, Ill. 1936
2 George Moser Junior b " " 1938
3 James Moser b " " 1943
2 Barbara Lou Smith b Algona, Iowa 1-27-1917
m Chicago, Ill. 1937
Robert Harrington
son of Robert and May Harrington
child Patrica Harrington b Childago, Ill. 1940
Two youngest children of A. A. Smith unmarried.
3 Alice Clarina Smith b Algona, Iowa 1-30-1882
m Long Beach, Calif 5-18-1906
Harold R. Cowan b Algona, Iowa 4-27-1880
son of JameaM. andRachel Foster Cowan
children
1 Harold James Cowan b Berkeley, Calif. 4-8-1907
2 Victor Irving Cowan b Algona, Iowa 11-19-1908
3 Margaret Emma Cowan b " " 8-4-1910
4 Kenneth Smith Cowan b " " 4-10-1913
5 Richard Allen Cowan b " " 7-23-1916
1 Harold James Cowan b Berkeley, Calif. 4-8-1907
m Algona, Iowa 1-24-1936
Vivian Dale b " " 11-23-1914
dau of Walter and GertrudeDale
Children
1 Harold James Cowan b Algona, Iowa 9-8-1939
2 Jerry Dale b " " 3-14-1942

2 Victor Irving Cowan b Algona, Iowa 11-19-1908
d " " 7-19-1909
3 Margaret Emma Cowan b " " 8-4-1910
d " " 9-9-1911
4 Kenneth Smith Cowan b " " 4-10-1913
m " " 1-25-1938
Arla Lucille Bakkan b Bode, Iowa 1-25-1920
Dau. of Banhardt and Helen Bakken
Child
Patricia Lynn Cowan b Algona, Iowa 8-16-1942

5 Richard Allen Cowan b Algona, Iowa 7-23-1915
W.W.II. m " " 8-23-1936
Alice Jane Hemphill b ansas City, Mo. 7-15-1916
Dau. of Philip and Alene Hemphill
Children
1 Marcia Kay Cowan b Algona, Iowa 7-2-1938
2 Judith Ann Cowan b " " 10-3-1939

4 Homer Taylor Smith b Algona, Iowa 7-9-1883
d Opportunity, Wash. 6-21-1943
m Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 8- 1919
Nora B. Johnson B Opportunity, Wash 3-23-1898
Dau. of A. B. and Charlotte Johnson

Children
1 Homer A. Smith b Opportunity, Wash. 8-1-1920
2 Betty Jean Smith b " " 9-26-1926
1 Homer A. Smith b " " 8-1-1920
m Greenville, S. C. 9-2-1942
Ina Dixon
Child Homer D. Smith b " " 9- 1943

5 Donald Paine Smith b Algona, Iowa 9-24-1889
m " " 10-14-1911
Myrtle Lucille Carlon
dau of William B. and Myrtle Fitch Carlon
Children
1 William Craig Smith b Algona, Iowa 3-7-1915
2 Donald Charles Smith b " " 8-9-1922 unm
1 William Craig Smith b " " 3-7-1915
m Whittemore, Iowa 12-31-1938
Mary Corinne Fleming
Dau. of J. M. and Cora Fleming
Children
1 Linda Ann Smith b Algona, Iowa 4-27-1941
2 Michael Craig Smith b " " 2-28-1945
(Note William Carlon son of Kinsey and Henrietta Mallard Carlon of Irvington Township. Both Iowa Pioneers.)

2 Arthur Morton Pain b Algona, Iowa 8-25-1857
m Minot, N. Dak. 1-18-1904
Mrs. Jennie Lloyd Trumble b Iowa 10-3-1868
dau of John Turbett and Sarah Jane Lloyd
Child
Edith Mary Paine b Orange, Calif. 6-13-1909

3 Mary Ellen Paine b Algona, Iowa 12-2-1863
d Des Moines, Iowa 1945
m Algona, Iowa 10-1-1890
Walter Maurice Parsons b Big Rock, Iowa 3-19-1864
son of Cyrus Mason and Eliza B. Hazen Parsons
Children
1 Esther Parsons b Iowa City, Iowa 7-14-1891
2 Mason Paine Parsons b " " " 10-16-1892
3 Arthur Brewster Parsons b Grinnell, Iowa 9-10-1894

1 Esther Parsons b Iowa City, Iowa 7-14-1891
d Grinnell, Iowa 8-7-1893
2 Mason Paine Parsons b Iowa City, Iowa 10-16-1892
m Minneaspolis, Minn. 8-4-1928
Wilma Jean McFerrin
Children
1 Jean Katheryn Parsons b Detroit, Mich. 1-24-1931
2 Mason Parsons, Jr. b " " 1-24-1931

3 Arthur Brewster Parsons b Grinnell, Iowa 9-10-1894
m Ames, Iowa 7-30-1923
Lorene Wright b Mt. Hamill, Iowa 12-21-1900
Dau. of Dr. Walter F. and Allie Powell Wright

Children

1 Walter Brewster Parsons	b	Eagle Grove, Iowa	4-30-1924
2 Mary Daran Parsons	b	" " "	2-1[illegible]-1926
3 Patricia Jane Parsons	b	" " "	9-4-1933
1 Walter B. Parsons	b	" " "	4-30-1924
	m	New York City	3-8-1945
Marjory May Elberg	b	" " "	8-13-1925
Dau of Carl Elberg			
4 James Lawrence Paine	b	Algona, Iowa	12-14-1865
	d	Spokan, Wash.	9-3-1945
	m	Chicago, Ill.	6-23-1897
Agnes Cowley	b	Mt. Idaho, Ida.	10-3-1873
dau. of H. T. and Lucy A. Cowley			

Children

1 Lawrence Cowley Paine	b	Spokan, Wash	2-20-1899
2 Margaret Paine	b	" "	7-10-1902
1 Lawrence C. Paine	b	" "	2-20-1899
Unm.			
2 Margaret Paine	b	" "	7-10-1902
	m	" "	12-10-1930
William Hutchison Cowles, Jr.			
son of William H. and Harriet Cheney Cowels			

Children

1 William H. Cowles III		Spokan, Wash.	3-4-1932
2 James Paine Cowles	b	Spokan, Wash.	3-20-1934
3 Margaret Cowles	b	" "	10-30-1937
4 Agnes Cowley Cowles	b	" "	8-29-1944

(Data from Mrs. H. R. Cowan, Algona, Iowa)

Grant Benschoter came to the county in 1857 from Ohio with his parents Oliver and Martha Kemp Benschoter. He was a farmer and settled in what later became Plum Creek Towhship.

Grant Benschoter	b Erie Co., Ohio	11-12-1849
	d Algona, Iowa	3-15-1910
	m " "	3-13-1873
Frances Ferguson	b Gloversville, N. Y.	8-19-1859
	d Algona, Iowa	6-17-1935

Dau. of Peter T. and Emaline Dingman Ferguson

Children

1 George Benschoter	b Plum Creek Twp.	11-27-1873
	m Algona, Iowa	6-21-1899
Laura Delia Gilbert	b Sparta, Wis.	6-17-1870

dau. of Hollis Jackson and Lucy J. Ensign Gilbert

Children

1 Gilbert Lewis Benschoter	b Plum Creek Twp.	3-30-1900
2 Arthur Leroy Benschoter	b " " "	5-2-1901
3 George Clifton Benschoter	b " " "	12-25-1902
4 Hollis Grant Benschoter	b " " "	11-13-1907
1 Gilbert L. Benschoter	b Plum Creek Twp.	3-30-1900
	m Nashua, Iowa	6-30-1920
Mary Gladys Olsen	b Benson, Minn.	7-7-1902

dau. of George and Carrie Sorenson Olsen

Children

1 Leon Gilbert Benschoter	b Algona, Iowa	9-20-1929
2 Linda Mary Benschoter	b " "	3-30-1935
3 Brunce Arthur Benschoter	b " "	9-4-1937
2 Arthur Leroy Benschoter	b Plum Creek Twp.	5-2-1901
	m Algona, Iowa	6-28-1928
Erma Lorena Olsen	b Murry Utah	4-11-1900

dau of George and Carrie Sorenson Olsen

child

Dean Leon Benschoter	b Algona, Iowa	7-12-1940

3 George Clifton Benschoter	b Plum Creek Twp.	12-25-1902
	m Algona, Iowa	6-1-1927
Violet Scuffhem	b Fayette, Iowa	2-2-1904

dau. of Clarke and Isabel Wilkonson Scuffham

Child.

Arlan Lee Benschoter	b Algona, Iowa	7-4-1937

4 Hollis Grant Benschoter	b Plum Creek Twp.	11-13-1907
	m Algona, Iowa	3-1-1941
Jean Elaine Cruickshanks	b Plum Creek Twp.	

dau of Leonard A. and Edna Jenkinson Cruickshanks

Children

1 Harriet Jean Benschoter	b Algona, Iowa	11-13-1943
2 Ruth Marie Benschoter	b Algona, Iowa	6-13-1945

(Data from Mrs. George Benschoter, Algona, Iowa)

David Wood King came to the county in 1855 and settled near Algona in Irvington township on a farm.

David Wood King	b Herkimer Co. N.Y.	8-31-1831
	d Algona, Iowa	1-26-1921
	m West Winfield, N.Y.	12-6-1860
Lydia Hall	b New York Mills, NY	8-10-1834
	d Algona, Iowa	9-16-1926

dau of Phineas and Lydia Huntly Hall.
David son of Capt. William and Persis Wood King.

Children

1 William Hall Kinb	b Irvington Twp.	3-13-1862
2 Belle Persis King	b " "	2-16-1864
3 U. Grant King	b " "	9-18-1865
4 David Phineas King	b Algona, Iowa	4-8-1868
5 Lydia May King	b " "	5-8-1871
6 Arthur Alonzo King	b " "	11-18-1873
7 Walter Samuel King	b " "	5-25-1876
8 Fred Menzo King	b " "	2-8-1880
1 William Hall King	b Irvington Twp.	3-13-1862
	dAlgona, Iowa	5-5-1941
	m Fenton, Iowa	
Martha Yager	b " "	7-16-1872

Dau. of Conrad and Dean Yager

children

1 William Homer King	b Irvington Twp.	10-1-1895
2 David Conrad King	b Algona, Iowa	7-5-1898
3 Lydia Mae King	b " "	12-11-1901
1 William Homer King	b Irvington Twp.	10-1-1895
	m Denver, Coll	7-9-1929

Olga Pauline Skaer
dau of William Skaer

Child

Caroline Jean King	b	9-7-1930
2 David Conrad King	b Algona, Iowa	7-5-1898
	m Burt, Iowa	2-25-1922

Carrie Simmons

Children

1 Dorothy Veena King.	b Algona, Iowa	9-26-1923
2 David Max King	b " "	11-24-1925
3 Virginia Lee King	b " "	11-11-1901
	m	12-20-1921
Charles Ward Macy	b Linville, Iowa	

son of C. O. and Anna M. Newby Macy

Children

1 Janet Macy	b Cedar Rapids, Iowa	9-26-1929
2 Martha Macy	b " "	11-23-1938

2 Belle Persis King	b Irvington Twp.	2-16-1864
	d Cresco Twp.	8-9-1889
	m Algona, Iowa	11-1-1888
Archibald Leroy Bowen	b Marion, Ill.	2-12-1861
	d Algona, Iowa	4-1-1919

son of Peter Demer and Martha Elvira Bowles Bowen

Children
1 Lily Belle Bowen b Cresco Twp. 8-8-1889
2 May Belle Bowen b Cresco Twp. 8-8-1889
L Lily Belle Bowen b Cresco Twp. 8-8-1889
m Willow City, N. Dak. 5-31-1913
Clayton Lansdowne Baskin b Eau Claire, Wis. 5-25-1886
Son of William and Margaret Kirk Baskin
2 May Belle Bowen b Cresco Twp. 8-8-1889
m White Plains, N. J. 6-22-1919
Edward Gerstell McCandlish b Piedmont, Va. 3-10-1887
Son of Upton Beal and Margaret Lindsey Sandstreet McCandlish

3 U. Grant King b Irvington Twp. 9-18-1865
d British Columbia 7-19-1910
m Nelson, B. C. Canada 10-18-1900
Sarah Smith O'Neil b England 11-16-1872
Children
1 Mary Belle O'Neil King b Ainsworth 9-6-1901
2 Geneva King (UNm.) b Cranbrook C. 11-9-1904
1 Mary B. O'N. King b Ainsworth, B. C. 9-6-1901
m Cranbrook, B. C. 2- 1924
Ashton Powers b
Children
1 Campbell Powers b Cranbrook, B. C. 1924
2 Geneva Powers b Cranbrook, B. C. 1926

4 David Phineas King b Algona, Iowa 3-8-1863
d Zenda, Kan. 12-16-1941
m Irvington, Twp. 11-28-1889
Frances Mary Parsons b 10-9-1870
dau Hoarace and Sarah Jane Lambertson
Child
Frances M. Parsons King b Kingman, Kan. 10-8-1931
1 Kenneth King b Irvington Twp. 11-27-1899
2 Dorothy King b " " 11-2-1902
3 Donald Clarke King b Algona, Iowa 11-2-1902
4 Francis Frederick King b Earlton, Kan. 3-17-1904
5 Herbert Ralph King b " " 7-2-1905
Kenneth and Dorothy King Unmarried
3 Donald Clark King b Algona, Iowa 11-2-1902
m
Matilda Bertha Jenson b Jamestown, N. Dak. 1907
Children
1 Danna Jean King b Hastings, Neb. 11-3-1927
2 Kenneth Merle King b Hastings, Neb. 6-6-1929
3 Clarke Eugene King b Spivey, Kan. 6-14-1931
4 Dorothy May King b Glencoe, Minn. 6-28-1933
5 Donald David King b " " 10-5-1935
6 Roger Alan King b " " 6-19-1937
4 Francis Frederick King b Carlton Neb. 3-17-1904
m Nashville, Kan. 8-27-1935
Ruby McNab b " " 6-2-1908
Children
1 Veeneita Joyce King b Kingman, Kan. 10-4-1934
2 George Albert King b " " 11-27-1939
3 Carol Elizabeth King b " " 1-15-1944

5 Herbert Ralph King	b Earlton, Kan.	7-2-1905
	m	12-14-1927
Helen Honey		
Children		
1 Mary Ann King	b Dodge City, Kan.	9-11-1931
2 Helen Corrine King	b " " "	11-4-1932
3 Thad Alan King	b " " "	11-4-1938
5 Lydia May King	b Algona, Iowa	5-8-1871
	m " "	7-11-1895
William Walker Bowen	b Marion, Ill.	6-15-1869
	d Ft. Dodge, Iowa	12-20-1944
son of Peter Demer and Martha Elvira Bowles Bowen		
Children		
1 Harold King Bowen	b Whittemore, Iowa	12-31-1896
2 Lydia Margaret Bowen	b Ft. Dodge, Iowa	12-9-1905
1 Harold King Bowen	b Whittemore, Iowa	12-31-1896
	m Kansas, City, Mo.	6-25-1929
Alta Ruth Brown	b Meadville, Mo.	7-23-1906
dau of Luke Eddy andElla Herbert Brown		
Child		
Barbara Evelyn Bowen	b Osceola, Mo.	11-12-1937
2 Lydia Margaret Bowen	b Ft. Dodge, Iowa	12-9-1905
	m " " "	9-3-1929
Walter Robinson Ingram	b Liverpool, England	2-12-1905
son of Walter and Betty Robinson Ingram		
Children		
1 Walter Bowen Ingram	b Evanston, Ill.	9-25-1931
2 William Edmund Ingram	b " "	5-17-1935
6 Arthur Alonzo King UNM	b Algona, Iowa	11-18-1873
7 Walter Samuel King	B. Algona, Iowa	5-25-1876
	m Des Moines, Iowa	9-9-1905
Bertha Meerdink	b " " "	6-20-1882
dau. of C. J. Meerdink		
Children		
1 Margaret Ann King	b St. Paul, Minn.	2-4-1909
2 Marion Frances King	b " " "	3-12-1915
1 Margaret Ann King	m	5-19-1934
Willis J.Hillman	b	6-14-1904
Children		
1 Donald Lloyd Hillman	b Laurens, Iowa	7-13-1935
2 Douglas Carl Hillman	b " "	6-29-1937
3 _____ Hillman	b Ft. Dodge, Iowa	3- 1945
8 Fred Menzo King	b Algon, Iowa	2-8-1880
	m Webster,City, Iowa	6-5-1907
Mary Edith McLaury	b " " "	12-19-1881
dau of John Nelson and Mary Hall Hoag McLaury		
Child		
Richard McLaury King	b Des Moines, Iowa	7-1-1912
	m Townsend, Mt.	9- 1937
Susan Elliot Klingelhofer	b Des Moines, Iowa	12-14-1911
dau. of Carroll Sharpe Kingelhofer		
Children		
1 Barbara Hall King	b Schenectady, NY	6-2-1940
2 Richard McLaury King	b Kawanee, Ill	--------

(Data from Mrs. W. W. Bowen, Ft. Dodge,

James Henderson Came to the county in 1857 and settled in Algona. He was a carpenter by trade.

James Henderson	b Deleware Co., NY	1823-1814
	d Algona, Iowa	8-[illegible]-1892
	m Niagra Co., NY	3-22-1846
Electa _____	b " " "	11-11-1819
	d Algona, Iowa	10-25-1906
Children		
1 Robert Henderson	b Deleward Co., NY	5-6-1840
2 John Henderson	b " " "	1842
3 James Henderson	b " " "	2- 184
4 Jane Henderson	b Trumble Co., Ohio	10-25-1847
5 Martha Henderson	b " " "	7-14-1851
6 Rachle Henderson	b " " "	8-17-1853
7 Mary Henderson	b " " "	---------
8 Maggie Henderson	b " " "	2-16-1864
9 Emma Henderson	b " " "	----------
1 Kty J. Henderson	b Jackson Co. Iowa	1856
1 Robert Henderson	b Deleware Co., NY	5-6-1840
	d Colorado	1907
	m	
Nancy Norton		
Children		
1 Cora Henderson		
2 Will Henderson		
3 Emma G. Henderson	(deceased)	
4 Mary Henderson		
2 John Henderson	b Deleward Co., NY	5-6-1842
	d Carlo, Ill.	11-24-1864
3 James Henderson	b Deleware Co., NY	
(both the above died in Civil War)		
4 Jane Henderson	b Trumball Co., Ohio	10-25-1847
	d Watertown, S. Dak.	1-26-1926
	m Algona, Iowa	5-2-1866
Morris B. Chapin	b Cattaraugus Co., NY	7-13-1841
	d Redfield, S. Dak.	6-22-1905
Children.		
1 Carrie I. Chapin	b Algona, Iowall	11-25-1866
2 James J. Cahpin	b " "	12-17-1868
3 Milo V. Chapin	b " "	3-10-1872
4 Alfie R. Cahpin	b " "	2-6-1874
5 Mayme E. Chapin	b " "	8-12-1881
1 Carrie I. Chpin	b Algona, Iowa	11-25-1866
	d Minneapolis, Minn.	10-3-1898
	m Algona, Iowa	5-1-1888
John B. Willey		
Child		
Myrtle Willey	b	1-16-1892

2 James J. Chapin b Algona, Iowa 12-17-1863
d Los Angeles, Calif 9-6-1944-
M Algona, Iowa 9-20-1893

Jennie Bailey b
d Watertown, S. Dak. 3-25-1937

dau of Deacon and Rossetta Bailey

3 Milo V. Chapin b Algona, Iowa 3-1 -1873
m Bresford, S. Dak. 5-30-1900

Fannie Fisher

4 Alfie R. Chapin b Algona, Iowa 2-6-1874
m Algona, Iowa 8-3-1898

Tena Wallace b Algona, Iowa 5-28-1872

dau of John and Nancy Reed Wallace
(Note; John Wallace b Livingstone C o. NY 12-10-1836
son of James and Lucy Thompson Wallace of Scotland.
He fought in the Civil War. Nancy Reed daughter of
Samuel and Jane Boone Reed.)

Children of A. R. and Tena Wallace Chapin.

1 Dorothy Chapin b Algona, Iowa m Eugler
2 Ruth Chapin b West Bend, Iowa m O'Neil.

5 Mayne E. Chapin	b Algona, Iowa	8-12-1881
	m Algona, Iowa	8-12-1902
Frank Clark	b Grundy Center	2-25-1879
son of W. H. and Sarah Shaw Clark		
Children		
1 Harold V. Clark	b Algona, Iowa	5-14-1908
2 William C. Clark	b " "	1-7-1913
1 Harold V. Clark	b " "	5-14-1908
	m Britt, Iowa	6-20-1835
Juanita Underkopher	b Ledyard, Iowa	5-31-1913
dau of Jess and Lena Murry Underkopher		
Children		
1 James Clark	b Forrest City, Iowa	10-17-1937
2 Tommy Clark	b Algona, Iowa	3-1-1939
3 Juanita Clark	b Bencroft, Iowa	5-3-1940
William C. Calrk	b Algona, Iowa	1-7-1913
	m Marcus, Wis.	9-10-1935
Jane Parker	b " "	3-6-
dau of George and Agnes Parker		
Children		
1 Jane Stewart Clark	b Elgin, Ill.	6-23-1937
2 Billy Stewart Clark	b Minneapolis, Minn.	3-4-1941
5 Martha Henderson	b Trumball Co., Ohio	7-14-1851
	d Minneapolis, Minn.	1943
	m Algona, Iowa	
Brad Means		
Children		
1 Mabel Means		
2 Edna Means		
3 Louise Means		
6 Rachie Henderson	b Trumball Co., So	8-17-1853
	d Los Angeles, Calif	10-22-1936
	m Algona, Iowa	
Victor H. Stough	b Ravenna, Ohio	11- 1851
Children	d Minneapolis, Minn.	11-22-1921
1 Mabel Stough	b Algona, Iowa	1-8-1878
2 Leila Stough	b " " 2	6-26-1881
3 Ethel Stough	b Minneaplis, Minn	6-27-1887 dec
4 Donald Stough	b " "	no data
1 Mabel Stough	b Algona, Iowa	1-8-1878
	d Minneapolis, Minn.	2-3-1835
	m " "	1898
Henry Cheese	b England	

2 Leila Stough	b Algona, Iowa	6-25-1881
	m Minneapolis, Minn.	6-15-1904
Howard Middlemist	b Mich.	
Children		
1 Glen Middlemist	b Minneapolis, Minn.	12-23-1909
	m	
Children		
1 Judith Ann Middlemist	b	11-22-1937
2 Virginia Lee Middlemist	b	6-9-1941
2 Lois Middlemist	b	
	m	
Children		
1 Michael	b	11-7-1938
2 Larry	b	7-14-1941
3 Jay	b	11-11-1942
7 Mary Henderson	b Trumball Co Ohio	
	d Minneapolis, Minn.	
	m Algona, Iowa	
A. D. Johnson		
Children		
1 Minnie Johnston	b Algona, Iowa	9-17-1881
	d " "	4-10-1882
2 Daisy Johnston	b "	3- 1883
	d " "	12-29-1887
3 Maud Johnston	b " "	
	m	
8 Emma Henderson	b Trumball Co., Ohio	
	d Mont.	
G. W. Plumb		
9 Maggie Henderson	b Algona, Iowa	2-16-1864
	d Calif.	10-1935
	m Algona, Iowa	
Charles Waldo		
Child Raymond Waldo		
10 Katy J. Henderson	b Jackson Co. Iowa	1856
	d Algona, Iowa	1857

(Data from Mrs. Frank Clarke,)

1963991

Samuel Reed came to the county in 1858 and settled in Irvingtown township on farm.

Samuel Reed	b Muhlenberg Co. Ky.	1-10-1819
	d Algona, Iowa	4-29-1903
	m Postville, Ill.	12-15-1841
Ellen Bennett	b Mayo, Ireland	7-12-1824
	d Algona, Iowa	3-17-1[illegible]7

dau of Edward and Margaret Fay Bennett of Ireland.
Samuel was the son of John and Katherine Lantis Reed.

Children

1 John Reed	b Postville, Ill.	10-18-1842
2 Catherine Reed	b " " d young no dates	
3 Joseph Reed	b " "	
4 Benjamin F. Reed	b " "	5-16-1848
5 Albert Reed	b " "	5-8-1850
6 Martha Reed	b " "	6-8-1852
7 James B. Reed	b Albion, Iowa	11-8-1854
8 William Reed	b Marshalltown, Iowa	10-9-1856
9 Celestia Reed	b Irvington, Twp	2-24-1859
10 Emmet Reed	b " "	7-9-1860
11 Delia Reed	b " "	3-23-1868

1 John Reed	b Postville, Ill.	10-18-1842
	d Des Moines, Iowa	5-10-1903
	m Algona, Iowa	6-29-1868
Hattie M. Parsons	b Schoolcraft, Mich	11-4-1850
	D Des Moines, Iowa	10-1-1922

Dau of Alanson C. and Harriet Woodruff Parsons

Children

1 Sumner Reed	b Algona, Iowa	8-25-1870
2 Coraobillian Reed	b Algona, Iowa	9-27-1872
3 Edith May Reed unm	b " "	9-17-1875
1 Sumner Reed	b Algona, Iowa	8-25-1870
d 10-4-1940	m Agency, Iowa	12-25-1906

Helen M. Beall
dau. of J. J. and Nancy Beall

Children

1 John Beall Reed	b Agency, Iowa	1-13-1912
2 Edith Alice Reed	b " "	8-4-1914
3 Harriette Angeline Reed	b " "	8-11-1917
1 John Beall Reed	b Agnecy, Iowa	1-13-1912
	m Washington D. C.	11-26-1932

May Style

Children

1 John Beall Reed Jr.	b Washington, D. C.	7-30-1933
2 Carolyn Faye Reed	b " "	4-1-1935
3 Lois Eileen Reed	b Kansas City, Mo.	4-29-1943

3 Harriette A. Reed	b Agnecy, Iowa	8-11-1917
	m " "	9-3-1938

Mathew G. Carr

2 Cora Lillian Reed	b Algona, Iowa	9-27-1872
	d Goodland, Kan.	8-4-1933
	m Des Moines, Iowa	6-2-1909

Leon S. Dudley
son of Ezra and Ellen Stearns Dudley
Child Wallace Reed Dudly

Wallace Reed Dudley b Des Moines, Iowa 8-13-1911
d Ellis, Neb. 2-25-1977
m " " 10-5-1934
Neva M. Hemphill
dau of Charles Vernon and Neva Maud Wells Hemphill
3 Edith May Reed unm.
2nd and 3rd unmarried as page 36
4 Benjamin F. Reed b Postville, Ill 5-16-1843
d Algona, Iowa 4-9-1919
m " " 9-22-1875
Stella E. Hudson b Greenport, L. I. 3-26-1852
d Yankton, S. Dak. 3-9-1944
dau of Mathew H. and Esther P. Hallock, Hudson
(Note: Mathew H. Hudson b 9-22-1818 d Algona, Iowa 12-6-1903 (son of Joseph and Mehitable Fanning Hudson)
m 4-30-1846 Esther P. Hallock b Greenport L.I. 12-25-1826
d Algona, Iowa 9-9-1916 (dau. of Ezra and Lydia Young Hallock
Children
1 Fay Franklin Reed b Algona, Iowa 5-21-1876
2 Lee Hudson Reed b " " 9-22-1880
3 Ruth Esther Reed b " " 5-15-1886
Fay Franklin Reed b " " 5-21-1876
m Blue Earth, Minn. 2-28-1900
Mabel Groffith b " " " 8-26-1879
dau of George W. and Jennie Bemus Griffith
Child
Esther Leona Reed b Blue Earth, Minn. 11-20-1900
m Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 6-27-1929
Stewart Archie McKay b Delhi, Minn. 1-25-1 08
son of John and Annie Stewart McKay

2 Lee Hudson Reed b Algona, Iowa 9-22-1880
m Portland, Ind. 4-14-1906
Pearl Adams
Dau of Silas H. and Mary E. Waltz Adams
Children
1 Lee Adams Reed b Lake Tippecanue, Ind. 7-25-1907
2 Mary Elizabeth Reed b Portland, Ind. 6-4-1910
d Chicago, Ill 5-2-1916
1 Lee Adams Reed b Lake Tippecanue, Ind. 7-25-1907
m Columbus, Ohio 10-28-1939
Bonnie A. Kellogg b Hyden, Ky. 9-21-1918
dau of Claybourne and Anna Hacker Gilbert Kellogg
Children
1 Mary Elizabeth Reed b Cincinnati, Ohio 9-1-1920
2 Carolyn Reed b Algona, Iowa 10-15-1942
3 Rosalyn Reed b " " 10-15-1942
3 Ruth Esther Reed b Algona, Iowa 5-15-1886
m " " 6-27-1929
Manson Alexander Stewart b Elba, Mich 1-3-1874
son of Robert and Emily Pierson Stewart

5 Albert Redd	b Postville, Ill.	5-8-1850
	m Algona, Iowa	3-7-1883
Alma Grace Burtis	b Kalamazo, Mich	8-6-1863
	d Algona, Iowa	11-8-1912
dau of John and Lucina Sherwood Burtis		
(Note; John Burtis	b New York State 1810 d Algona,	
8-7-1888. Lucina Sherwood b Pa. 1825 d Luverne, Iowa 1893.)		
child		
Burleigh Burtis Reed	b Irvington Twp.	1-18-1885
	m St. Charles, Mo.	7-30-1923
Clara E. Rideout		
dau of Franklin W. and Anna Deemer Rideout		
Alfter Reed M 2nd	m Algona, Iowa	12-5-1917
Mrs. Lydia Noelings	b	
	d	1917
6 Martha Eveline Reed	b Postville, Ill	6-8-1852
	d Seattle, Wash.	11-13-1938
	m Irvington, Iowa	3-25-1871
Gaylord Calvin Burtis	b White's Corners, Pa	5-29-1841
	d Renton, Wash.	2-19-1924
son of John and Lucina Sherwood Burtis		
Child		
COle Carlon Burtis	b Luverne, Iowa	5-8-1883
7 James B. Reed	b Albion, Iowa	12-8-1854
	d Luverne, Iowa	6-9-1941
	m Wesley, Iowa	4-13-1882
Ella M. Harding	b Poles, Ill.	12-6-1862
	d St. Paul, Minn.	4-27-1934
dau of Dennis and Mary Louise Babcock Harding		
Children		
1 Esmond Fielding Reed	b Irvington, Iowa	2-5-1883
2 Ralph Harding Reed	b " "	10-30-1884
3 Effie Celestia Reed	b " "	9-24-1886
4 Verne Emery Reed	b " "	4-27-1890
5 Hazel Mae Reed	b " "	3-5-1892
6 Donald Emmet Reed	b " "	8-27-1901
No data on Numbers 1, 2, and 4,		
3 Effie Celestia Reed	b Irvington, Iowa	9-24-1886
	m Luverne, Minn.	12-1-1909
Bert Ferguson	b " "	5-24-1887
son of Oliver and Ella Kearnery Ferguson		
Children		
1 Helen Mary Ferguson	b Luverne, Minn.	4-6-1911
2 Madge Lucille Ferguson	b Kenneth, Minn.	3-31-1913
3 Paul Robert Ferguson	b Luverne, Minn.	5-28-1915
1 Helen Mary Ferguson	b " "	4-6-1911
	m St. Pau., Minn.	11-1931
Arthur Curran	b Hudson, Wis.	
son of Thomas and Mary Curran		

1 Patrick ArthurCurran b St. Paul, Minn. 4-1-1935
2 Sheila K, Curran 2 " " " 7-22-1945

2 Madge Lucille Ferguson b Kenneth, Minn. 3-31-1913
m Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 11-12-1934
Walter Frahm b Magnolia, Minn.
son of Christian and Margaret Frahm
Children
1 Dennis Paul Frahm b Luverne, Minn. 6-23-1935
2 Darla Dee Frahm b " " 7-18-1939

3 Paul Robert Ferguson b Luverne, Minn. 5-28-1915
m Rock Rapids, Iowa 11-10-1940
Ruby Alberta Meesterb
dau of Harm and Rachel Meester
Child
Diana Rae Ferguson b St. Paul, Minn. 11-23-1940

5 Hazel Mae Reed b Irvington, Iowa 3-5-1892
m Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 6-4-1917
Christian Minich
son of Christian andRose Minick
Children
1 Lucille Rosule Minick b Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 4-8-1918
2 Phyllis Ellen Minick b " " " 4-8-1918
3 Jack Christina Minick b " " " 3-13-1920
1 Lucille Rosule Minick b " " " 4-8-1918
m Seattle, Wash 5-15-1944
George C. Mills
son of Loren and Josephine Mills
2 Phyllis Ellen Minick b Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 4-8-1918
m Luverne, Minn. 8-7-1941
George P. Curtis
son of Orral andDella Curtis
Children
1 Sally Lucille Curtis b Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 5-5-1942
2 Gerald Jack Curtis b " " " 8-6-1943

3 Jack Christian Minick unm.
6 Donald Emmet Reed b Elsworth, Minn. 8-27-1901
m San Francisco, Calif. 1942
Eleanor Gunn (2nd m)
8 William Heifner Reed b Marshalltown, Iowa 10-9-1856
d Reno, Nev. 2-4-1932
m Clear Lake, Iowa 11-21-1889
Kitty Corey b Albany, Wis. 10-9-1868
dau of Myron and Agnes Thompson Corey
Children
1 Buena Ella Reed b Corwith, Iowa 4-24-1892
2 Zelda Corey Reed b Algona, Iowa 2-4-1902

1 Duona Ella Reed	b Corwith, Iowa	4-24-1892
	m Wesley, Iowa	1-3-1913
Carlon FayetteDodge	b Irvington, Iowa	7-7-1884
	d Reno, Nev.	4-23-1940
son of Henry Curtis and Emily Carlon Dodge		
Children		
1 Carlon Fayette Dodge	b Reno, Nev.	6-8-1915
2 MarleaMae Dodge	b " "	2-15-1918
	m Fallon, Nev.	9-14-1941
Arthur Loring Primeaux	b Winnemiecca, Neb.	6-2-1917
son of Arthur Antoine and EllaWright Primeaux		
2 Zelda Corey Reed	b Algona, Iowa	2-4-1902
	m (1st.) Reno, Nev.	7-7-1926
Russell Trathen (deceased)		
	m (2nd.) Los Vages, Nev.	9-11-1943
Edward Lawrnence Smith	b Fresno, Nev.	7-11-1906
son of Ephraim Port and BerthaStringfield,Smith		
9 Celestia Reed	b Irvington, Iowa	2-24-1859
	d Algona, Iowa	2-23-1904
10 Emmet Reed	b Irvington, Iowa	7-9-1860
	d	11-2-1887
11 Delia Reed	b Irvington, Iowa	3-23-1868
	m " "	12-15-1891
Lew Walker (divorced 1912)	d	1921
	m 2nd. Seattle, Wash	8-24-1921
Leslie Henry Woods	b Brockvi le, Ontario,	C. 1/17/1877
	d Seattle, Wash.	7-4-1925
son of W. J. Woods		
	m 3rd Everett, Wash.	5-17-1931
R obert J. Jennings	b Woodbine, Iowa	9-1-1870
son of Albert and Jane Jennings.		

(Data from Mrs. M. A. Stewart, Yankton, S. Dak.)

ADDITIONAL DATA ON BENSCHOTER LINE (KOSSUTH CO.)

Children of Grant and Frances (Ferguson) Benschoter:

1. George Benschoter, b. 11-27-1873, Plum Creek Twp., Kossuth County, Iowa.

2. Eda May Benschoter, b. 1-25-1880, Plum Creek Twp., Kossuth County, Iowa, d. 1-9-1886, Plum Creek Twp.

3. Edna Alice Benschoter, b. 7-7-1881, Plum Creek Twp., Kossuth County, Iowa, m. Edward Johnson of Wesley, Iowa, 12-14-1899 in Algona, Iowa.

   Child:

   Gordon Grant Johnson, B. Algona, Iowa, 3-22-1906

   M. (1) Edna Ruth Lightley Sept. 1934 at Austin, Minn. She died 4-28-1942, Austin, Minn.

   M. (2) Juanita Silcox Jan. 1943, St. Paul, Minn.

   Children:

   1. Marilyn Elayne Johnson, b. 11-30-1935, Austin, Minn.

   2. Carol Lynn Johnson, b. 10-31-1943, St. Paul, Minn.

   3. Beth Adrian Johnson, b. 11-8-1945, St. Paul, Minn.

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

(All towns and townships in Kossuth County unless stated otherwise.)

33. WILLIAM BARONET CAREY came to the county in 1856 and settled in that part of Algona Township which later became Plum Creek Twp. He served in the NorthernBorder Brigade, and the Civil War, Co. F, 2nd Regt. Iowa Cavalry Veteran Volunteers.

William Baronet Carey, b. Washington Co., Pa. Dec. 1818
d. Plum Creek Twp. July 29, 1903
m. Perry Co., O., Aug. 18, 1836
Rhoda Jennings b. Perry Co., O., Oct. 1818
d. Plum Creek Twp. May 25, 1895
dau. Isaac Jennings

Children:

1. Sarah Jane Carey, b. Perry Co., O. July 1837
2. Marion Carey, b. Perry Co., O.
3. Margaret Carey, b. Perry Co., O.
4. Naomi Carey, b. Perry Co., O., Feb. 25, 1839
5. Levi Carey, b. Perry Co., O. Aug. 1842
6. Jasper Carey, b. Perry Co., O.,
7. John Carey, b. Perry Co., O., Dec. 8, 1849
8. Enos J. Carey, b. Perry Co., O.
9. Alcinia Carey, b. Fayette Co., Ia., Feb. 22, 1855
10. Bertha Carey, b. Plum Creek Twp., Dec. 8, 1856
11, David Carey, b. Plum Creek Twp. Jan. 1, 1860

1. Sarah Jane Carey, b. Perry Co., O., July 1837
d. Doniphan, Kan. Dec. 1869
m. Fayette, Ia. (approx) 1855
Samuel Harper b.
d. Doniphan, Kan.

2. Marion Carey b. Perry Co., O.
d. Okla.
Served through Civil War

3. Margaret Carey b. Perry Co., O., 1838
d. Perry Co., O., 1843

4. Naomi Henry (Mary) b. Perry Co., O. Feb. 25, 1839
d. Plum Creek Twp, Oct. 15, 1926
m. Plum Creek Twp., Dec. 24, 1871
John N. Henry b. Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 27, 1843
(Son of Dr. John d. Plum Creek Twp., Mar. 18, 1910
H. and Isabel Henry)

Children:

1. Katie T. Henry, b. Algona, Ia., Dec. 26, 1872
2. Elliott Henry, b. Plum Creek Twp. Aug. 15, 1877

1. Katie T. Henry b. Algona, Ia., Dec. 26, 1872
d. Algona, Ia., Mar. 29, 1939
m. Algona, Ia., Jan. 12, 1896
George Miller b. Nicolet, Minn., Dec. 7, 1872
(Son of Henry J. Living
and Minnie Hubbard Miller)

Children:

1. Bertha Lois Miller b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 4, 1896
2. Charles R. Miller, b. Algona, Ia. Mar. 21, 1898

1. Bertha Lois Miller b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 4, 1896
m. Algona, Ia., Dec. 28, 1921
Jewell M. Larson b. Plum Creek Twp., Dec. 25, 1894
(Son of James and
Hansine Hanson Larson)

Children:

1. Eugene Burton Larson, b. Plum Creek Twp., Feb. 17, 1924
2. Donald Edward Larson, b. Plum Creek Twp., Aug. 6, 1925
3. Verle Everett Larson, b. Plum Creek Twp., Nov. 6, 1927
4. Marlin Ray Larson, b. Plum Creek Twp., July 29, 1930
5. Ruth Virginia Larson, b. Plum Creek Twp., June 4, 1934

2. Charles R. Miller, b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 21, 1898
m. Ft. Dodge, Ia., Aug. 5, 1927
Emma Neitzel b. Lakota, Ia., Feb. 21, 1899
(dau. of William
and Bertha Brant Neitzel)

2.	Elliott Henry	b. Plum Creek Twp., Aug. 16, 1877 d. Minco, Okla. Jan. 1, 1900
5.	Levi Carey	b. Perry Co., O., Aug. 1842 d. St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 7, 1862
6.	Jasper Carey	b. Perry Co., O. d. Algona, Ia., 1861
7.	John Carey	b. Perry Co., O., Dec. 6, 1849 d. El Reno, Okla. Feb. 1925
8.	Enos J. Carey	b. Perry Co., O. d. Seattle, Wash.
9.	Alcinda Carey	b. Fayette Co., O., Feb. 22, 1855 d. Seattle, Wash.
	Scott Coe	m. Algona, Ia., Sept. 1870
10.	Bertha Carey	b. Plum Creek Twp., Dec. 8, 1856 Living
11.	David Carey	b. Plum Creek Twp. d. Mont.

INDEX OF LINES SENT IN FROM KOSSUTH COUNTY

UPON THE FOLLOWING FAMILIES:

Altwegg

Benschoter

Brown

Carey

Ingham

King

Seely
Smith
Stacy

Taylor

Zahlten
Henderson
Reed
Weaver.

(Data by Mrs. Henry Tjaden)

INDEX

ADAMS

Mary E. Waltz - 37
Pearl - - - - - 37
Silas H.- - - - 37

ALTWEGG

Anna R.- - - - -14
Bernice - - -14-15
Frances Ann - - 15
Gary John - - - 15
Genevieve Ruth -16
Herbert Wayne, 15-16
Jacob - - - -14,45
James Brown--14-15
James William - 15
Jeanne Elizabeth- 15-16
Jennie Brown-14-46
John Alexander -14
Louise - - - - -14
Mabel E.- - -14-15
Merlin Virgil, 15-16
Myrtie Avis- 14-15
Ruth Hazel- -14-15
Ruth Mary Brown, 14-15
William H.- -14-15
Wilfred Jacob, 14-15
William Junior, 15-16
William James - 16
Zada Maud -- 14-15

ARNOLD

Cecil Adrian -- 14
Cecil C.- - - - 14
Frances Anna -- 14
John - - - - - 14
Minnie - - - - 14

BAKER

Homer Leonard - - 15
Joseph C. - - - - 15
Lawrence Altwegg- 15
Lloyd H. - - - - -15
Melvin Erhardt - -15

BAAKEN

Arla Lucille - - -25
Benhardt - - - - -25
Helen - - - - - - 25

BAILEY, Jennie - - - 13

BASKIN

Clayton L. - - - -30
William - - - - - 30
Margaret Kirk - - 30

BARR

George - - - - - - - 9
John - - - - - - - - 9
Janet - - - - - - - 9
Lois May - - - - - 9
Laura Jean - - - - 9
Walter James - - - 9
Wayne James- - - - 9

BASSETT

Jerome Saunders - 21
Jerome Stacy - - -21
Lauriston L. - - -21
Lou Lorraine - - -21
Winnefred - - - - 21

BARRELL

Frederick Childs - 3
Gertrude Altwegg-- 3
Hazel - - - - - - -3

BEALL

Helen N. - - - 36
J. J.- - - - - 36
Nancy - - - - - 36

BENNETT

Edward - - - - 36
Ellen - - - 36-46
Margaret Fay - -36

BENSCHOTER
Alice - - - 17-46
Arthur Leroy - -28
Arlen Lee - - - 28
Bruce - - - - - 28
Dean Leon - - - 28
Edna May - - - -41
Edna Alice - - -41
George Clifton -28
George - - - - -28
Gilbert Lewis- -28
Grant - - - 28-45
Harriet Jean- - 28
Hollis Grant- - 28
Leon Gilbert- - 28
Linda Mary- - - 28
Martha Kemp - - 28
Oliver 17-22-28-45

BENSCHOTER
Polly - - - -22-46
Ruth Marie - - -28

BLUE

Harry - - - - - 8
John - - - - - 8

BOWEN

Archibald Leroy 29
Barbara Evelyn 31
Harold King - - 31
Lydia Margaret -31
Lily Belle - 29-30

BOWEN (continued)

Martha E. Bowles 29
May Belle - - - - 29
Peter Demer -- 29-31
William Walker - -31

BROWN

Agnes Alexa - - 9-11
Agnes Elizabeth, 11-18
Allen Wilson - - -13
Alexander Anthony, 12-13
Alexander E. 7-9-18
Alexander J. 7-45
Alexander John - - 9
Alta Ruth - - - - 31
Beverly Patricia -12
Burt Hindle - - - 12
Carl A. - - - - 9-10
Carl James - - - 10
Charles E. - - - 10
Delores Ann - - - 10
Donald D. - - - - 10
Doris M.- - - - - 10
Dorothy Jean - - -10
Ella Herbert - - -31
Eliza Jane - - - - 7
Everett John - - -10
Edna Louise - -12-13
Frank Wilson - - -12
Frank Wilson - - -13
Gerald Anton - - -10
Harriette L. - - -10
Herbert Thomas - -12
Jaqueline Ann- - -10
Jennie Altwegg, 7-14-46
John - - - - - - - 7
John - - - - - - - 8
John Edward - - -10
John W. - - - - 9-10
Joyce Caroline - -13
Loren J. - - - -9-10
Luke Eddy- - - - 31

BROWN (Continued)

Kathleen A. - - 13
Margaret A. - 9-11
Margaret Burt - 18
Margaret Helen- 12
Margaret Helen, 9-11
Margaret Rosetta, 9-46
Murily Y. - - - 13
Phyllis Marie - 10
Ralph H. - - -9-10
Ralph W. - - - 13
Robert Lee - - 10
Robert M.- - - 12
Ruth E. - - - 9-11
Thomas J. - - - 10
Thomas W. - - - 10
Vaughn H. - - - 10
Wilma M.- - - - 10

BROOKS, Electa, 33-46

BROTHERSON

Eugene - - - - - 7
William E. - - - 7

BURT

Margaret - - - - 9
Peter - - - - - 9
Margaret (M)- - 9

BURTIS

Alma Grace - - 38
Cole Carlon- - 38
Ella Crouch--11-18
ELMER - - - -11-18
Gaylord Cole - -38
Helen Hazel, 11-18
John - - - - - 38
Lucinda S. - - -38

BYRNES, Effie - - - -24

CAREY

William B. - - - -47
Alcina - - - - - -47
Bertha - - - - - -47
David- - - - - - -47
Enos J. - - - - - 47
Jasper - - - - - -47
John - - - - - - -47
Levi - - - - - - -47
Margaret - - - - -47
Marion - - - - - -47
Naomi - - - - - - 47
Rhoda Jennings - 47
Sarah Jane - - - -47

CARLON

Myrtle Fitch - - -26
Myrtle Lucille - -26
William B. - - - -26

CARR, Mathew - - - - 36

CHAPIN

Alfie R. - - - - -32
Carrie I.- - - - -32
Dorothy- - - - - -32
James J. - - - - -32
Mayme E. - - - - -32
Milo V.- - - - - -32
Morris B.- - - - -32

CHEEZE, Henry - - - -34

CLARK

Billy Stewart - - 34
Frank - - - - - - 34
Harold V. - - - - 34
Jane - - - - - - 34
Jane Stewart - - -34

CLARK (Continued)

Juanita - - - - 34
Sarah Shaw - - -34
Tommy - - - - - 34
William C.- - - 34

COLEMAN,
Margaret L.

COWAN

Alice Smith - - 25
Harold James - -25
Harold R. - - - 25
James M. - - - -25
Jerry Dale - - -25
Judith Ann - - -25
Kenneth S.- - - 25
Marcia K. - - - 25
Margaret Emma - 25
Patricia Lynn - 25
Rachel Foster - 25
Richard Allen - 25
Victor Irving - 25

COWLEY

Agnes - - - - - 27
H. T. - - - - - 27
Lucy - - - - - 27

COWLES

Agnes Cowley - -27
Harriet Cheney--27
James Paine - - 27
James Paine Jr. 27
William Hutchison I, 27
William Hutchison II, 27
William Hutchison III, 27

CRUICKSHANKS

Jean Elaine - - - 28
Edna Jenkenson -- 28
Leonard A. - - - -28

CUNNAN

Arthur- - - - - - 38
Mary- - - - - - - 38
Patrick Arthur - -39
Sheila K. - - - - 39
Thomas - - - - - -34

DALE

Gertrude - - - - -25
Vivian - - - - - -25
Walter - - - - - -25

DAW

Clarence - - - - -19
Bruce - - - - - - 19
Harold - - - - - 19
Herman - - - - - 19
Lloyd - - - - - - 19
Mary - - - - - - -19
Melvin - - - - - -19
Minnie Koepke - - 19
Raymond - - - - - 19

DEITZMAN

Ethel Elizabeth --24
Harvey - - - - - -24
James Harvey - - -24
Marilyn Jane - - -24
Oliver - - - - - -24

DIAMOND

Guy- - - - - - - -16
Jennie S.- - - - -16
June - - - - - - -16

DIETRICH

Anna - - - - - - - 9
Archie A.- - - - 9
August - - - - - 9
Donna Jean - - - 9
Edna Mae - - - - 9
Raymond W. - - - 9

DIXON, Ina - - - - 25

DOAK

Cynthia Hill - -20
Harriet C. - - -20
Nathaniel - - -20

DODDS

Anna Keuck - 12-18
Beula - - - -12-18
William I.- -12-18

DODGE

Carlon F. - - - 40
Carlon F., Jr. 40
Emily Carlon - -40
Henry - - - - - 40
Marlea Mae - - 40

DOEGE

Eunice - - - - -19
Frank - - - - -19
Kathryn K.- - - 19

DOXSEE

Alfred R. - - - -4
Anna M. - - - - -4
Adelaide B.--- 4-5
Caroline M. - - -4
Clarence L. - - -4
Clarence M. - - -4
Margaret L. - - -4
Mary J. Bennet - 4
Wilbur H. - - - -4
Ruth G. - - - -4-5

DREESMAN

Ella Breens - - - 11
Enno - - - - - - -11
Marilyn M. - - - -11
Ubbe John - - - -11

DUDLEY

Ellen Stearns - - 36
Ezra - - - - - - -36
Leon S.- - - - - -36
Wallace R. - - - -36

ECKSTEIN

Floy - - - - - - -19
Floy Butler - - - 19
William - - - - - 19

EDWARDS

Hilda - - - - - - 17
Lillian - - - - - 17
James - - - - - - 17

ELBERGH

Carl - - - - - - 26
Marjory M. - - - 26

ERHARDT

Aletia Cain - - - 16
Edward - - - - - -16
Mary Louise - - - 16
Michael - - - - - 16

FAIRWEATHER

Ethel Elizabeth - 24
H. W. - - - - - - 24
Matilda - - - - - 24

FARNSWORTH

Cora Keller - - - - - 6

FARNSWORTH (Continued)

Cornelia I. - - -6
Helen Noble - - -6
Thomas J. - - - -6
Dr. Tom K.- - - -6
Tom Sheperd - - -6

FERGUSON

Burt - - - - - - -38
Diana Rae - - - 39
Ella Kearney - -38
Emaline Dingman 38
Frances - - - - 28
Helen Mary - - -38
Madge Lucille - 38
Paul Robert - - 38
Peter T.- - - - 28
Oliver - - - - -38

FLEMING

Cora - - - - - - -26
J. M. - - - - - - 26
Mary Corinne -- 26

FOX, Theodore - - -22

FRAHM

Christian - - - 37
Darla Dee - - - 37
Dennis Paul - - 37
Margaret - - - 37
Walter - - - - 37

GAINS, Helen - - - 22

GILBERT

Hollis Jackson 28
Laura Delia - - 28
Lucy J. Ensign 28

GOETZ

Carol Kay - - - 16
Joan Ruth - - - 16
Joseph William -16
John - - - - - - -16
Joseph William Jr. 16
Marlys Joyce -- 16
Mary - - - - - - -16

GOODELL

Charles - - - - - - 12
Effie Philips - - 12
Harlan Keith - - -12
Harry Philips - - 12
Leonard Merle - - 12

GOOCH

Clarina Caroline -13
John - - - - - - - -13
Tena Schrum - - - 13

GRAMS

Lucy H. - - - - - - 16
Ruth - - - - - - - -16
William E. - - - -16

GRIFFIN

George W. - - - - 37
Jennie Demus - - -37
Mabel - - - - - - 37

GUTZMER

Gerald Harvey - - 13
Harvey Willard -- 13
Marlin Keith - - -13
Margaret A. Bleukins, 13
Paul Edward - - - 13

HALL

Bessie - - - - - - - 7
Frank - - - - - - - 7
Harry - - - - - - - 7
Jason - - - - - - - 7
Josie - - - - - - - 7
Lydia - - - - -29-46
Lydia Huntly - - -29
Phyneas - - - -29-46

HANSON

Kathrine Marie -- 22

HARDGROVE

Fern Mathes - - - 10

HARDGROVE (Continued)

John Montgomery-10
Zelda - - - - - 10

HARDING

Dennis - - - - -38
Ella M. - - - - 38
Mary L. Babcock 38

HARPER

Henry - - - - - 47
Sarah J. Carey - 47
Samuel - - - - 47

HARRINGTON

May - - - - - - 25
Patricia - - - -25
Robert - - - - -25
Robert Jr. - - -25

HARRISON

Fabius W. - - - 21
Marie Madigan - 21
Pat Madigan - - 21
Shela Madigan - 21

HEMPHILL

Aline - - - - - 25
Alice Jane - - -25
Charles V. - - -25
Neva M. - - - - 25
Neva M. Wells - 25
Philip - - - - 25

HENRY

Elliott - - - - 47
John N. - - - - 47
Naomi Carey - - 47

HEPBURN

Addison - - - - - 3
Anne B. Jordon - - 3
Nellie L. - - - - -3

HINDLE

Alice Kate - - - -12
Anthony - - - - - 12
Hattie May - - - - 9
Helen Barr - - - -12

HILLMAN

Donald L. - - - - 31
Douglas C. - - - 31
Willis C. - - - - 31

HOFKENKE

George - - - - - -12
Tena C. - - - - - 12
Trientje Walters -12

HONEY, Helen - - - - 31

HORTON, Susan Pierce,
24-46

HENDERSON,

Cora - - - - - - -32
Emma - - - - - - -32
Emma J. - - - - - 32
James - - - - -32-45
James II - - - - -32
Jane - - - - 32-37-34
John - - - - - - -32
Katy J. - - - - - 32
Maggie - - - - - 32
Martha - - - - - 32
Mary - - - - 32-35
Mary - - - - - - -32
Rachie - - -32-34-35
Robert - - - - - -32
Will - - - - - - -32

HUBBELL

Anna R. G. - - - 3
Frances C. - - - 3
Grover C. - - - 3

HUDSON

Esther P. Hallock, 37
Mathew H.- - - -37
Stella E. - - - 37

HUTCHISON

Carrie - - - - - 8
Daisy - - - - - -7
Frank - - - - - -8
John - - - - - - 7
Lottie - - - - - 8
Lizzie - - - - - 7
Mariah - - - - - 7
Martha - - - - - 8
Nolah - - - - - 7
Pearl - - - - - 7
Rebecca - - - - 7
Robert - - - - - 7
Rose - - - - - - 7
Samuel Frank - - 8
Thomas - - - - - 7

INGHAM

Anna Caroline, 3-4
Carl Frederick - 3
Caroline - - - - 6
Charles S. -- 3-5
Cornelia - - - 3-6
Emily Louise -- 3
George William 3-6
George William Jr.,6
Gertrude - - - - 3
Harvey - - - - - 3
Harvey I - - - - 3
Harvey II - - - 3
Harvey III - - - 4
Harvey IV - - - 4

INGHAM (Continued)

Helen Vienna -- 3-5
Hepburn - - - - - 3
Hepburn, Jr.- - - 3
Hubbell - - - - - 3
Mary Harriet -- 3-4
Nancy Reed - - - -6
Patricia Hubbell 3
Richard Schuyler 4
Stephen Shearer --4
Thomas F. - - - 3-6
Thomas Reed - - - 6
Thomas Reed Jr. - 6
William Harvey,3-45
William Harvey II, 3
William Harvey III, 3

INGRAHAM

Betty Robinson - -31
Walter Bowen - - -31
Walter - - - - - -31
William Edmund -- 31

ISENBERGER

Andrew - - - - - -18
DeLila - - - - - -18
Henry - - - - - - 18
Lila E. - - - - - 18
Lincoln - - - - - 18

LAABS

Anna Broderson - -10
Florence M. E. - -10
Otto - - - - - - -10

LAIRD

Eunice Thurston - 14
Isletta Maud - - -14
Joseph - - - - - -14

LARSON

Alice Lundeen --11
Bertha L. Miller 47
Donald Edward - 47
Elmer Adolph - -11
Eugene Burton - 47
Jewell M. - - - 47
Leland Alten -- 11
Linda Lou - - - 11
Marlin Ray - - -47
Ruth Virginia - 47
Verle Everett - 47

LIGHTLEY

Edna Ruth - - - 41

LITTLE

Catherine - - - -8
Edward - - - - - 8
Sherman - - - - -8
Thomas - - - - - 8

KEENER

B. F. - - - - - 18
Harley E. - - - 18
Neva E. - - - - 18
Mary A. - - - - 18
Ray A. - - - - 18
Thomas Y. - - - 18

KEITH

Claire L. Dalton-11
Edgar Wayne - - 11
Jane Janell - - 11
Lynn Wood - - - 11
Margaret Maroa 11
Mary Joleen - - 11
Wayne Dalton -- 11

KELLOGG

Anna Hacker Gibbs, 37
Bonna A. - - - -37
Claybourne - - -37

KINNEY

Austin - - - - - -14
Mary - - - - - - -14
Mary Louise - - - 14
Russell A. - - - -14

KING

Arthur A. - - - - 29
Barbara H. - - - -31
Belle Persia - - -29
Carol Elizabeth - 30
Caroline Jean - - 29
Clarke Eugene - - 30
David Wood - - 29-45
David Conrad - - -29
David Max - - - - 29
David Phineas - - 29
Donna Jean - - - -30
Donald Clarke - - 30
Donald David- - - 30
Dorothy - - - - - 30
Dorothy Deena - - 30
Dorothy May - - - 30
Francis Frederick 30
Fred Menzo - - - 29
Geneva - - - - - 30
George Albert - - 30
Herbert Ralph - - 30
Kenneth - - - - - 30
Kenneth Merle - - 30
Lydia May - - - - 29
Lydia Mae - - - - 29
Margaret Ann - - 31
Marion Frances -- 31
Mary Ann - - - - -31
Mary Bell O'Neil- 30
Persis Wood - - - 29
Richard McLawry - 31
Richard McL. Jr.- 31
Roger Alan - - - -30
Ulyssus Grant - - 39
Vee Neita Joyce - 30
Virginia Lee - - -29
Walter Samuel - - 29
William (Capt.) - 29
William Hall - - -29
William Homer - - 29
Thad Alan - - - - 31

KLINGELHOFER

Carroll S. - - -31
Susan E. - - - -31

KLONTZ

Anna B. Johnson 6
Caroline I. - - 6
Emma Anna - - - 6
George William - 6
George B. - - - 6
Peter S.- - - - 6
Rolland S.- - - 6
Rolland S. Jr. - 6

KOHPKE

Bernice H. - - -10
Carl - - - - - -10
Donald J. - - - 10

JENNINGS

Albert - - - - -40
Jane - - - - - -40
Robert, Jr.- - -40

JENSON

Matilda Bertha--30

JERGENSON

Alfred E.- - - -16
Hans - - - - - -16
Mary - - - - - -16

JOHNSON

A. D. - - - - - 35
A. B. - - - - - 25
Carol Lynn - - -41
Ruth Adrian - - 41
Charlotte - - - 25
Daisy - - - - - 35
Edward - - - - 41
Gordon G.- - - 41
Helen Olga - 12-18

JOHNSON (Continued)

Marilyn E. - - - 41
Maude - - - - - - 35
Minnie - - - - - -35
Nora B. - - - - - 35
Patrina O.- - 12-18
Victor - - - - 12-18

JUTTING

Cecil Charles - - -2
Gary H. - - - - - -2
George - - - - - - 2
Patricia E. - - - -2
Rollan - - - - - - 2

LLOYD

John Tarbett - - -26
Sarah Jane - - - -26

MACY

Anna M. Newby - - 29
C. D. - - - - - - 29
Charles Ward - - -29
Janet - - - - - - 29
Martha - - - - - -29

MADIGAN

Dona W. - - - - - 21
Joseph L. - - - - 21

MALECEK

Anestacia B. - - -10
Anton - - - - - - 10
Mildred M. - - - -10

MORTENSON

Helen L. - - - - -18
Howard R. - - - - 18
Martin - - - - - -18
Oscar M. - - - - -18

MARTIN, Jean Joan --4

MASON

Beverly - - - - -2
Cecil Charles - -2
Charles R. - - - 1
Clara E. - - - - 2
Gerald W. - - - -1
Lawrence S. - - -1
Marilyn J. - - - 1
Maxine M. - - - -2
Mona A. - - - - -2
Paul E. - - - - -1
Ralph E. - - - - 2

MEANS

Brad - - - - - 24
Edna - - - - - 34
Louise - - - - 34
Mabel - - - - - 34

MORDINK

Bertha - - - - -31
C. J. - - - - - 31

MEESTERB

Harm - - - - - -39
Rachel - - - - -39
Ruby Alberta - -39

MENZEL

Dr. Hugh E. - - 23
Hugh E. Jr. - - 23

MIDDLEMIST

Glen - - - - - 35
Howard - - - - 35
Judith Ann - - 35
Lois - - - - - 35
Virginia L. - - 35

MILLER

Bertha Lois - - - 47
Charles R. - - - -47
Clarence - - - - - 8
George - - - - - -47
Gracie
Emma N. - - - - - 47
Kate Henry - - - -47
Marlin - - - - - - 8
Myrtie

MINICK

Christian - - - - 39
Christian, Jr. - -39
Jack Christian - -39
Lucille Rosule - -39
Phyllis Ellen - - 30
Rose - - - - - - -39

MC ARTHUR

Daisy H. - - - - - 7
Derwood E - - - -7-8
Lillie - - - - - - 7
Jerry - - - - - - -8
Isabel Burt - - - -7
Peter Alexander - -7
Rachel - - - - - - 8
Reuben - - - - - - 8
Thomas - - - - - - 7
Wallace - - - - - -7

MC CANDLISH

Edward G. - - - - 30
Margaret - - - - -30
Upton B. - - - - -30

MC CHESNEY

Amelia C. - - - - -6
Helen I. - - - - - 6
Frederick W. - - - 6
Robert O. - - - - -6
William F. - - - - 6
William J. - - - - 6

MC CORKLE

E. B. - - - - - - 17
Nellie - - - - 17
Kate - - - - - - 17

MC FERRIN

Wilma J. - - - -26

MC KAY

Anna S. - - - - - 37
John - - - - - - 37
Stewart A. - - 37

MC LAURY

John N. - - - - 31
Mary E. - - - - 31
Mary H. H. - - -31

MC NAB, Ruby - - - 30

MC WORTER

Alice Rhoda - - 17
Bertha Joan - - 17
Ellis - - - - - 17
Jane Caroline - 18
Lewis Vernon - -17
Mary Janice - - 17
Ray Seeley - - 17
Rhoda Ward - - 17
Tyler - - - - - 17
Vera Murl - - - 17
Virginia L. - - 17

MOSER

Barbara J. - - -25
Elizabeth - - - 24
George - - - - -24
George, Jr. - - 25
James - - - - - 25
Paul - - - - - 24

MUNGER

Alfred C. - - - - -5
Carol C. - - - - - 5
Charles T. - - - - 5
Mary - - - - - - - 5

NEELINGS, Mrs. Lydia 38

NEWMAN, Elizabeth - -23

NEWTON

Dean W. - - - - - 22
Dwight L. - - - - 22
Lois Weaver - - - 22

NORTON

James - - - - - - 20
John - - - - - - 20
John Charles - - 20
Nancy - - - - - - 32
William - - - - - 20

OGG

Christopher - - - 18
Isaac R. - - - - -18
Ophelia E. Lane - 18

O'NEIL, Sarah Smith 30

OLSEN

Carrie Sorenson - 28
Ernia Lorena - - -28
George - - - - - -28
Mary Gladys - - - 28

PAINE

Arthur Horton, 24-26
Edith Mary - - -26
Emma Susan, 24-25-26
James Lawrence, 24-25
James L., Jr.- 24-27
Lawrence Cowley 27
Margaret - - - -27

PARSONS

Alanson - - - - 36
Arthur Brewster-26
Cyrus Mason - - 26
Eliza B. Hagen -26
Esther - - - - 26
Hattie M. - - - 36
Harriet Woodruff, 36
Horace - - - - -30
Frances Mary - -30
Jean Kathryn - -26
Mary Paine - - -26
Mason Paine - - 26
Mason Paine, Jr. - 26
Mary Doran - - -26
Patricia Jane - 26
Sarah J. Lambertson, 30
Walter Maurice--26
Walter Brewster-26

PARKER

Agnes - - - - - 34
George - - - - -34
Jane - - - - - -34

PETERS

Henry - - - - - 5
Lynn Marie - - - 5

PETERSON

Myrtle Marie - - -10
Edward - - - - - -10
Karine Olson - - -10

PLUMB, C. W. - - - - 35

POORMAN

Edith A. - - - - -24
J. C. - - - - - - 24
Kirmet C. - - - - 24

POWERS

Alta - - - - - - -22
Ashton - - - - - -30
Campbell - - - - -30
Geneva - - - - - -30
Elizabeth D. - - -22
Judge L. P. - - - 22

PRATER

Alfred R. - - - - -3
Jeanette Shearer - 3
Louise - - - - - - 3

PRIMEAUX

Arthur A. - - - - 40
Arthur L. - - - - 40
Ella Wright - - - 40

PUGSLEY

Charlotte R. - - - 2
Barbara G.- - - - -2
Donald L. - - - - -2
Lawrence L. - - - -2
Norma L. - - - - - 2

PUTZSTUCK

Mary Jacobs - - - 10
Matilda M. - - - -10
Peter - - - - - - 10

QUINN

Madonna - - - - 17
Martin J. - - - 17
Mary Hogan - - -17

REED

Albert - - - 36-38
Benjamin F.- 36-37
Buena E.- - -39-40
Burleigh B. - - 38
Carolyn - - - - 37
Carolyn Faye - -36
Catherine - - - 36
Celestia - - 36-40
Cora Lillian -- 36
Delia - - - -36-40
Donald E. - - - 38
Edith Alice - - 36
Edith May - - - 36
Effie Celestia -38
Eliza C. Giddings,6
Emma - - - - - - - 6
Emmet - - - -36-40
Esmond F.- - - -38
Esther LeNoNa - 37
Fay Franklin - -37
Harriette A. - -37
Hazel Mae - - - 38
James B. - - - -38
John - - - - - -36
John II - - - - 36
John Beal - - - 36
John Beal Jr. - 36
Joseph - - - - -36
Katherine Lantis-36
Lee Adams - - - 37
Lee Hudson - - -37
Lois Eileen - - 36
Martha E. - - - 36
Mary Elizabeth -37
Mary Elizabeth -37
Moslyn - - - - -37
Ralph Harding - 38
Ruth Esther - - 37

REED (Continued)

Samuel - - - - 36-45
Sumner - - - - - 36
Thomas M. - - - - 6
William H. - - 36-39
Verne Emery - - - 28
Zelda Corey - -39-40

RICE

Caroline A. - - 3-46
Thomas - - - - -3-46
Vienna Carr - - - 3

RIDEOUT

Anna Deumer - - - 38
Clara E. - - - - -38
Franklin W. - - - 38

RIEBHOFF

Agnes - - - - - - 19
Amelia Roan, 7-19-46
Clarence - - - - -19
Clarice - - - - - 19
Clifford - - - - -19
Donald - - - - - -19
Doris Lavonne - - 19
Floyd - - - - - - 19
Frank - - - - - - 19
Joyce - - - - - - 19
Lois - - - - - - -19
Margaret - - - 1-46
Mary Johman - - - 1
Martha - - - - - - 7
Mathew - - - - - - 7
Michael -- 1-7-19-45

RUSSELL

Agnes Cornelia - - 5
Andrew - - - - - - 5
Anna Ingham - - - 5
Charles W. - - - - 5
Florence - - - - - 5
Sarah Gibbs - - - -5

SANDERS, Ann - - - 21

SCHELLE

Bertha - - - - -15
William - - - - 15

SCOTT

Cynthia June -- 22
Thomas Newton - 22
Walter G. - - - 22

SCUFFHAM

Clarke - - - - -28
Isobel W. - - - 28
Violet - - - - -28

SEELEY

Alice Benschoter, 11-17-46
Andrew L. 11-17-45
Claude A. - -12-18
Claudette K. 12-18
Emma C. - - - - 17
Grant C. - - - -17
Howard B. - 11-18
James Carson, 11-17-18
James Craig - - 18
Kenneth W. - 12-18
Kent R. - - -12-18
Minnie H. - -17-19
Nettie E. - -17-19
Victor A. - - - 18

SCHEMEL

Eugene A. - - - 23
Mart P. - - - - 23

SHAW, Mildred - - - 6

SHERMAN

Jessie Ward - - - -1
Millie - - - - - - 1
Samuel J. - - - - 1

SILCOX

Juanita - - - - - 26

SLAGLE

Audrey - - - - - - 1
August Zahlten - - 1
Charles - - - - - 1
Elva - - - - - - - 1
Peter - - - - - - -1
Roger - - - - - - -1
Sarah Crabb - - - -1

SKAAR

Olga Pauline - - -29
William - - - - - 29

SOOPE, Loretta Ann -- 1

SMITH

Alice Clarina 24-25
Allen - - - - - - 24
Arthur Allen - - 24
Barbara Lou - - - -24
Betty Jean - - - -25
Bertha Stringfield-40
Clarence Sydney - 24
Clarina B. Taylor-24
Donald Charles - -26
Donald Paine - 24-26
Dunton T. - - - - 24
Edward L. - - - - 40
Ephrain P. - - - -40
Ethel Elizabeth - 24
Homer A. - - - - -25

SMITH (Continued)

Homer D. - - - -25
Homer T. - - 24-25
James Byrne - - 24
Linda Ann - - - 26
Margery Alice - 24
Marion Jean - - 24
Michael Craig - 26
Semele W. - - - 24
William Craig - 26

SPARKS

Ada Rankin - - -16
Arthur Bean - - 16
Darryl Roger - 16
Elias Mathew - 16
Howard E. M. - 16
James Howard - 16
Lois Vivian - - 16
Marjory Ann - - 16
Ruth M. B. A. - 16
Silas G. - - - 16

STACY

Ellen W. - - 20-21
Frederick J. - -21
George W. - - - 20
Harriet Taylor, 20-21
James A. - - - 20
Jerome E. - -20-45
Kate Doak - -20-21
Lute A. D. T. - 20
Nancy Bingham - 20
Nancy Marion - 20
Dr. William - - 20
William C. - - 20

STEPHENS, Louise - 4

STEPHENSON,

Ada Sarah - - - 21

STEWART

Emily Pierson - - 37
Manson A. - - - - 37
Robert - - - - - 37

STILES

Augusta McC. - - -11
Delbert M. - - - -11
Donald McC. - - - 11
Donald M. - - - - 11
Dennis Ann - - - 11
Philip K. - - - - 11
Sharon K. - - - - 11

STINGER

Anna Kruse - - - -13
Joseph - - - - - -13
Lottie Hannah - - 13

STINSON

Blanch A. - - - - 20
Charles G. - - - -20
Harriette L. - - -20
Kate Stacy - - 20-21
Louise Helen - - -20

STITT

Barbara - - - - - -5
Frederick S. - - - 5
Russell - - - - - -5

STOUGH

Donald - - - - - 34
Ethel - - - - - - 34
Leila - - - - - - 34
Mabel - - - - - - 34
Victor - - - - - -34

STERZBACK

August - - - - - -21
Dona K. - - - - - 21
Winefred S. - -20-21

STYLE

Mary - - - - - - -36

TAYLOR

Rev. Chauncy 20-45
C. A. - - - - - - 20
George P. - - - 20
Harriet E. - 20-46
James C. - - - -20
Henry C. - - - -20
Cynthia H. D.20-46

TRATHEN, Russell - 40

TRUMBLE, Mrs. Jennie L. 26

TWITCHELL

C. A. - - - - - - 6
Doreena M. - - - 6
Eleanor Corbett -6

UNDERKOPHER

Jess - - - - - 34
Juanita - - - - 34
Leona Murry - - 34

UNDERLAND

Edward - - - - - 5
James - - - - - 5
Richard - - - - 5
Thomas - - - - - 5

VANDERCOOK

Ralph - - - - - 20

YEAGER

Conrad - - - - -29
Dena - - - - - -29
Martha - - - - -29

WAGNER, Gladys - - - -4

WALDO

Charles - - - - - 35
Maggie H. - - - - 35
Raymond - - - - - 35

WALKER

Albert - - - - - - - 8
Agnes Johnson - - -8
Luella - - - - - - - 8
Lew - - - - - - - - 40
Walter D. - - - - -8

WALLACE

John - - - - - - - -33
Nancy Reed - - - -33
Tena - - - - - - - -33

WATERHOUSE

Caddie M. - - - - - 21
Frederick - - - - 21
Mary A. Robinson -21

WEBER

Frank - - - - - - - 9
Leota Belle - - - 9
Mary P. Pemble - - 9

WEST

Elizabeth - - - - 14
Dr. G. T. - - - - 14
Robert - - - - - - -14
Virginia J. - - - 14

WEAVER

Andrew L. - - - - 22
Charles O. - - - -22
Earl O. - - - - - 22
Elias N. - - - - -22

WEAVER (Continued)

Elizabeth P. - -23
Harold N. - - - 23
Helen - - - - - 22
Henry - - - - - 22
Henry E. - - - -22
Howard R. - - - 22
Jerome - - - - 23
Kenneth P. - - -23
Lewis E. - - - 22
Lois - - - - - 23
Mart P. - - - - 22
Mart P. - - - - 22
May - - - - - - 22
Polly B. - - 22-46
Vesta Mae - - - 23
Wilfred - - - - 23

WHITE

Donald Ellis - -17
Janice Marie - -17
Jerry Wilmer - -17
Wilmer W. - - - 17

WILBUR

Conrad - - - - -20
Nancy - - - - - 20
Russell - - - - 20

WINDELL

Addie L. - - - -15
Irma Ruth - - - 15
William - - - - 15

WILLEY

John B. - - - - 32
Carrie Chapin - 32
Myrtle - - - - 32

WILLSON, Rosetta -7-46

WOLF

Bessie Genevieve 14
Eliza Jane - - 14

WOLF (Continued)

Evelyn Marie - - - 8
Frances J. - - - -14
John - - - - - - -14
Joseph T. - - - - 14

WOODS, Leslie Henry - 40

WOODHAMS

Carol Marie - - - -4
Caroline Mc. - - - 5
Clifton Henry - - -4
Janet Kathlen - - -4
Jeanne Karen - - - 4
Judith Carol - - - 4
Thomas Dewit - - - 4
Wilbur Charles - - 4

WRIGHT

Alice Powell - - -26
Lorene - - - - - -26
Dr. Walter F. - - 26

ZAHLTEN

August - - - - 1-45
Clara - - - - - - 1
Margaret R. - - - 1
Mary - - - - - - - 1
Emma - - - - - - - 1
Theresa - - - - - 1

PIONEERS OF KOSSUTH COUNTY, IOWA

COMPILED BY

MRS. HENRY TJADEN, ALGONA, IOWA

IOWA D. A. R. 1948

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

MRS. C. F. DICKSON, CHAIRMAN

MONTEZUMA, IOWA

MRS. R. P. INK, IOWA REGENT

PIONEER INDEX

69-73	Asa C. Call	b 1825	d 1888	came	1854	m 1854	
	Sarah H. Heckert	b 1835	d 1876	"	1854	dau. John Heckert	
64-69	John Heckert	b 1805	d 1899	"	1856	m 1832	
	Elizabeth Fisher	b 1812	d 1900	"	1856		
68-69	Thomas Henderson	b 1844	d 1905	"	1857	m 1865	
	Margaret C. Heckert	b 1841	d 1936	"	1856	dau. John Heckert	
91-99	Horace Schenck	b 1822	d 1894	"	1856	m 1854	
	Elizabeth Orvis	b 1819	d 1888	"	1856	dau, Silas Orvis	
87-91	Benjamin Clarke	b 1813	d 1884	"	1857	m 1834	
	Rhoda Ranney	b 1809	d 1880	"	1857	dau. Calvin Ranney	
73-87	Orange Minkler	b 1817	d 1905	"	1856	m 1st. 1843	
	Lydia Hill	b	d 1849			m 2nd. 1851	
	Betsey Hill	b 1824	d 1863	"	1856	m 3rd. 1867	
	Mary M. McConnell	b 1842	d 1896	"	1867		
1-27	Michael Riebhoff	b 1808	d 1898	"	1856	m 1st. 1830	
	Mary Jobman	b	d 1856			m 2nd. 1847	
	Amelia Roan	b 1829	d 1907	"	1856	dau. James Roan	
28-45	Joseph Raney	b 1824	d 1889	"	1856	m 1st. 1847	
	Polly Gootee	b 1819	d 1862	"	1856	m 2nd. 1863	
	Mary Fisher	b 1845	d 1907	"	1856	dau. Addison Fisher	
	Addison Fisher	b 1821	d 1902	"	1856	m 1st. 1844	
	Martha Moulton	b	d 1869	"	1856	m 2nd. 1871	
	Mrs. Caroline Meeker	b	d				
46-56	Oliver Benschoter	b 1816	d 1895	"	1857	m 1st. 183-	
	Martha Kemp	b 1819	d 1859	"	1856	m 2nd. 1862	
	Sarah Crose	b 1841	d 1915	"	1855	dau. Philip Crose	
56-60	Stephen Millen	b 1818	d 1883	"	1855	m 1836	
	Irene Amsden	b	d 1871	"	1855	dau. Jonas Amsden	
60-63	Joseph Thompson	b 1831	d 1901	"	1856	m 1855	
	Nancy Jane Means	b 1837	d 1910	"	1856	dau. Henry Means	

IOWA PIONEERS

(KOSSUTH COUNTY)

All towns and townships in county unless stated otherwise.

MICHAEL RIEBHOFF came to Kossuth County in 1856 and settled on a farm on land which later became Union township.

Michael Riebhoff	b. Hanover, Ger. June 15, 1808 d. Union Twp., Aug. 1898 m. (1) Germany, June 30, 1830
Mary Jobman	b. Germany d. Dubuque Co., Ia., Dec. 2, 1845 m. (2) Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 22, 1846-7
Amelia Roan (dau. James and Grace Clarke Roan)	b. New Galloway, Scot. Apr. 9, 1829 d. Algona, Ia., 1907

Children:

1.	Henry Riebhoff	b. Hanover, Ger., June 15, 1831
2.	Margaret Riebhoff	b. Hanover, Ger., Sept. 21, 1832
3.	Peter Riebhoff	b. Penn. ?
4.	John Riebhoff	b. Penn.
5.	Mary Riebhoff	b. Dubuque Co., Ia., Mar. 8, 1844
6.	Michael Riebhoff	b. Dubuque Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1845
7.	Elizabeth C. Riebhoff	b. Dubuque Co., Ia., Dec. 6, 1849
8.	Agnes G. Riebhoff	b. Dubuque Co., Ia., Mar. 18, 1851
9.	James F. Riebhoff	b. Dubuque Co., Ia., May 19, 1853
10.	Jane R. Riebhoff	b. Dubuque,Co., Ia., May 19, 1853
11.	Mathew N. Riebhoff	b. Dubuque Co., Ia., Mar. 1, 1855
12.	Martha A. Riebhoff	b. Dubuque Co., Ia., Mar. 1, 1855
13.	Susan A. Riebhoff	b. Algona Twp., Aug. 12, 1858
14.	Grace L. Riebhoff	b. Algona Twp., Sept. 30, 1859
15.	John H. Riebhoff	b. Algona Twp., Dec. 29, 1861
16.	Grace J. Riebhoff	b. Algona Twp., Sept. 17, 1865
17.	Frank Riebhoff	b. Algona Twp., Apr. 29, 1867
18.	Henry Riebhoff	b. Algona Twp., May 8, 1870
19.	Garfelic Riebhoff	b. Algona Twp., May 8, 1870
20.	Capitola Riebhoff	b. Algona Twp., Dec. 5, 1872

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

/All towns and townships in Kossuth County unless stated otherwise/

Michael Riebhoff came to America from Hanover Germany in 1835, settling in Pennsylvania. In 1838 the family moved west to Dubuque County, Iowa, and in 1856 they settled in Kossuth County in that part of Algona township which in 1884 became Union township.

Michael Riebhoff	b. Hanover, Germany	June 15, 1808
	d. Union twp, Ia.	Aug. 1898
	m. 1st Hanover, Germany	June 30, 1830
Mary Jobman	b. Germany	
	d. Dubuque Co, Iowa	Dec. 2, 1845
	m. 2nd Dubuque, Iowa	Feb. 22, 1847
Amelia Roan	b. New Galloway, Scotland	Apr. 9, 1829
	d. Algona, Iowa	1907

dau. James and Grace Clarke Roan

Children

I. Henry Riebhoff	b. Hanover, Germany	1831
Civil War 1861	d. Vicksburg, Tenn.	1861
II. Margaret Riebhoff	b. Hanover, Germany	Sept. 21, 1832
	d. Union twp. Ia.	May 2, 1903
	m. Algona, Ia.	Jan. 7, 1857
August Zahlten	b. Prussia	Jan. 12, 1817
Northern Border Brigade 1857	d. Union twp. Ia.	Mar. 9, 1912

Children

1. Mary Zahlten	b. Union twp. Ia.	Feb. 6, 1858
	d. Union twp. Ia.	Aug. 19, 1886
2. Theresa Zahlten	b. Union twp. Ia.	Nov. 19, 1860
	d. Union twp. Ia.	Feb. 2, 1897
	m. Union twp. Ia.	Mar. 10, 1879
Charles Slagle	b. Algona, Iowa	Jan. 10, 1858
	d.	

son of Peter and Sarah Crabb Slagle

Children

1. August Zahlten Slagle	b. Union twp. Ia.	July 15, 1884
	m.	May 18, 1917

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

Millie Sherman b. Dec. 22, 1889
dau. Samuel J. and Jessie Ward Sherman-

Children

1. Audrey Jane Slagle b. Mar. 22, 1924
(adopted) m. Algona, Ia. Jan. 26, 1947
Orville Duncan b.

2. Roger Slagle b. Jan. 17, 1929
(adopted)
82 Elva Slagle b. Sutherland, Ia. Dec. 13, 1890
d. Iowa City, Ia. Aug. 1932
m. Sept. 19, 1912
Charles R. Mason b. July 8, 1888

Children

1. Lawrence Slagle Mason b. Algona, Ia. Sept. 17, 1913
d. Algona, Ia. Nov. 11, 1934
2. Paul Eugene Mason b. Algona, Ia. Sept. 3, 1916
m. Algona, Ia. Sept. 4, 1934
Loretta Ann Soope b. West Point Island Feb. 17, 1916

Children

1. Marylin Jean Mason b. Chicago, Ill. Sept. 11, 1941
2. Gerald Wayne Mason b. Chicago, Ill. Jan. 6, 1944

3. Ralph Edward Mason b. Algona, Ia. Feb. 3, 1919
d. Algona, Ia. Feb. 2, 1920
4. Clara Elizabeth Mason b. Algona, Ia. Sept. 2, 1920
m. Algona, Ia. Oct. 1937
Donald Lavern Pugsley b. Elmore, Minn. June 14, 1919
son of Lavern Pugsley-

Children

1. Barbara Gertrude Pugsley b. Elmore, Minn. Apr. 11, 1938
2. Charlotte May Pugsley b. Elmore, Minn. Jan. 13, 1940
3. Norma Lee Pugsley b. Elmore, Minn. Sept. 17, 1941
4. Lawrence Lavern Pugsley b. Elmore, Minn. Nov. 29, 1942

5. Maxine Margaret Mason b. Algona, Ia. Dec. 29, 1922
d. Algona, Ia. Nov. 24, 1939
6. Mona Ann Mason b. Algona, Ia. Dec. 29, 1924
m. Algona, Ia. Sept. 27, 1941

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

Rollan Jutting b. Buffalo Center, Ia. Feb. 8, 1922
son of George Jutting-

Children

1. Gary Raymond Jutting b. Buffalo Center, Ia. Sept. 4, 1942
2. Patricia Elizabeth Jutting Buffalo Center, Ia. Jan. 21, 1945
7. Cecil Charles Mason b. Algona, Ia. Jan. 12, 1930
8. Beverly Mason b. Algona, Ia. May 11, 1931
Note(Cecil C. and Beverly Mason were legally adopted by James and Leona Mason Zweifel of Corwith, Ia. upon the death of their mother in 1932.)

3. Emma Zahlten b. Algona, Ia. Jan. 9, 1863
d. Union twp. Ia. Oct. 18, 1893
4. Clara Zahlten b. Algona, Ia. Dec. 9, 1864

III. Peter Riebhoff b. Penn. Feb. 25, 1840
d. Detroit Lakes, Minn. June 22, 1923
m. Algona, Ia. 1866
Corlista French b. Ohio Feb. 19, 1842
d. Detroit Lakes, Minn. July 11, 1935

Children

1. William A. Riebhoff b. Algona, Ia. Feb. 19, 1861
d. Detroit Lakes, Minn. July 20, 1941
m. Detroit Lakes, Minn. 1882
Emilie Stilke b. Berlin, Germany Sept. 12, 1863
d. Detroit Lakes, Minn. Aug. 22, 1940
dau. Frederick and Fredericka Stilke of Germany-

Children

1. Emilie Riebhoff b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. July 14, 1883
m. 1st Nick McGraw
m. 2nd Otto Comm

Children

1. Kathryn McGraw b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. Dec. 4, 1908
m. Fargo, N. D.
Vincent Colliton
2. Edward D. Comam b. Fargo, N. D. Jan. 10, 1912
Col. in W. W. II-
Italian Sector-Army-
2. Clara Riebhoff b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. Jan. 20,
m. Detroit Lakes, Minn. June 14, 1904

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

Henry Holzgrave b. Berlin, Germany June 24, 1873
Spanish War Veteran d. Detroit Lakes, Minn. Dec. 30, 1937

Children

1. Verna Holzgrave b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. Oct. 24, 1904
2. Hazel Holzgrave b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. Apr. 20, 1906

3. Minnie Riebhoff b. Detroit Lakes, Minn.
m.
Paul Coma, both d. no data-
4. Charles Riebhoff b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. no data
5. Rosetta Riebhoff b.
m. Louis Trobec- both dead-
Child-Ernest Trobec on Verna Marquardt-3 children
6. Grace H. Riebhoff b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. July 12, 1895
R. N. Long Island Hospital-
7. Myrtle Riebhoff b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. 1897
m. Herman Nass-

Children

1. George Nass b. Detroit twp-- Minn. 1919
2. Frances Nass b. Detroit twp-- Minn. 1921
m. Bemidji, Minn.
William Stai b.
W. W. II European Sector d. 1940
2 sons--no dates-
8. Ivy Riebhoff b. Detroit Lakes, Minn.
m 1st- William Van Ausbel
m 2nd- John Margel 4 children-
9. Lucille Riebhoff b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. abt. 1904
m. Albert Momb-
child-Betty Momb m. Detroit Lakes, Minn. 1940
William Peterson-
10. Bessie Riebhoff b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. 1906
m. Albert Deike

Children
1. Earl Deike 3. no names or dates
2. Charles Deike 4. no names or dates

11. John A. Riebhoff b. Detroit twp--Minn. 1908
m. Becker Co., Minn. Oct. 18, 1934
Agnes Olson

Children

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

1. Jane Riebhoff	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Sept. 18,	1935
2. John A. Riebhoff	b Fargo, N. D.	Nov. 11,	1937
3. Judith Ann Riebhoff	b Hammond, Calif.	Jan. 11,	1945
4. Darlene M. Riebhoff	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Oct. 22,	1946
1. Janet	d Oakland, Calif. att.		1943
2. Henry Frank Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	Oct. 22,	1862
	d. Richwood Twp., Minn.	June	1915
	m Detroit Lakes, Minn		1895
Mary A. Doherty	b Boston, Mass	July 10,	1875
dau. Thomas A. and Elizabeth Doherty-			

Children

1. Peter Riebhoff	b Richwood Twp., Minn.	Mar. 11,	1896
	m		1945
Amand Schuman			
2. Elizabeth Riebhoff	b Richwood Twp. Minn.	Mar. 15,	1898
	m Becker Co. Minn		1922
Albert Moe	b Richwood Twp. Minn.	Feb. 11,	1899

Children

1. Helen Moe	b Richwood Twp.	Dec. 24,	1922
	m Calif.	Feb. 28,	1942
John E. Bell	b San Diego, Calif.	Dec. 21,	1918
Child-Jacquelyn Ann Bell	b Missouri	Sept. 13,	1944
2. Ethel Moe	b Becker Co. Minn.	Jan. 28,	1924
	m Calif.	Aug. 25,	1946
Glenn E. Arford	b Neb.	Nov. 7,	1920
3. Alice Moe	b Becker Co. Minn.	May 17,	1929
4. Margaret Moe	b Becker Co. Minn.	June 5,	1935
3. Molly A. Riebhoff	b Becker Co., Minn.	Oct. 5,	1901
	m. Becker Co., Minn.	Mar. 2,	1924
John C. La Mont	b Iowa		1898

Children

1. Jack . La Mont	b	Jan 13,	1925
2. Joan D. La Mont	b Becker Co. Minn.	Aug. 3,	1926
	m	Apr -	1944
Bernard Kopycinski	b Premham, Texas		
Child- (1)Jacqueline Kopycinski			
	b St Paul, Minn	Feb. 16,	1945

Iowa Pioneer Kossuth County

4 Evelyn Riebhoff	b	Becker Co., Minn		
	m	McAllen, Texas		
Jean New	b	San Antonio, Texas		
5 Jennie Riebhoff	b	Richwood Twp. Minn.		
	m	Becker Co., Minn.		
Edmund Dechia	b	Alamakee Co., Iowa	July	1912

CHILDREN

1 Dolly Dechia	b	Holmesville Twp. Minn.	Jan.	1925
m Kenneth Swanson	b		June	
2 boys and 1 girl	b	June u, 1944		
2 Edmund Dechia	b			
3 Dorothy Dechia	b			
4 Donna Dechia	b			
5 Roy Dechia	b		Feb.22,	1935
6 Eugene Dechia	b			
7 Joyce Dechia	b			
8 Robert Dechia	b			1941
9 Shirley Dechia	b		June 7,	1942
10 Sharon Dechia	b		Jan.12,	1944
6 Margaret Riebhoff	b			
Radio City, NBC, New York City				
7 Ruth Riebhoff	b	Richwood Twp. Minn.	Dec. 1,	1910
	1st-m	Detroit Lakes, Minn.	May 12,	1930
Earle Larson	-	divorced		1944
	2nd-m	Los Angeles, Calif.	Feb.12,	1945
Richard Madson	b	Provo, Utah,	June 23,	1917
8 Ella C. Riebhoff	b	Becker Co., Minn.	May 25,	1915
	m	Calif.	Oct	1933
John W. Evans	b	Neb		1905

CHILDREN

1 Patricia J. Evans	b	Los Angeles, Calif.	Sept.23,	1935
2 Shirley J. Evans	b	Los Angeles, Calif.	Apr. 6,	1937
3 Clarence W. Evans	b	Los Angeles	Oct. 29,	1939
4 John G. Evans	b	Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 15,	1940
9 Baby Boy--no date				
3 Emma Riebhoff	b	Waterloo, Iowa	Feb. 14,	1864
	d	Anamosa, N. D.	Feb. 24,	1902

Iowa Pioneer Kossuth County

	m Detroit Lakes, Minn.		1881
Henry Vogt	b Buffalo, New York		1858
	d Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Mar.	31,1945

CHILDREN

1	Mamie Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Mar.	19,1882
2	Florence Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	May	28,1884
3	Frank Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Jan.	29,1886
4	William Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	May	18,1887
5	Jennie Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Oct.	12,1889
6	John Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	May	22,1895

3 Frank d May 8, 1916 Detroit Lakes, Minn.
4 William d Sept, 1915 Florence and Jennie d-no data
John and Mamie still living
6 John Vogt m Julia Lind- -children-
1 Elizabeth Vogt m Arne Nybo--had a son
2 Birdie Vogt m Maurice Knudson
3 Irma Vogt
4 John Vogt, Jr.
4 more children--no data

(Note-Florence Vogt m 1st Tony Quinlan)
(m 2nd John Dows)
(A dau. Birdie Quinlan m had 2 children)

4 John L Riebhoff	b Waterloo, Iowa	Aug.	9,1865
	m Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Nov.	1897
Sina Ellingson	b Ottertail Co., Minn.	Dec.	9,1879

dau. Peter and Martha Ellingson-

CHILDREN

1 Gladys Riebhoff	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Oct.	21,1904
	d Detroit Lakes, Minn.		1910
2 Dortha Riebhoff	b Detroit Lakes, Minn	Jan.	15,1912
	m Wadena , Minn		1937
Donald H. Lawrence	b Detroit Lakes, Minn		1913

son of Clarence and Agnes Lawrence

5 Ella J. Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	Apr.	21,1867
	d Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Dec.	12,1925
	m Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Apr.	26,1887
Louis Vogt	b		

-Children-

1 James E. Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Jan. 25,	1888
	d Lake Park, Minn.		
	m Detroit Lakes, Minn.		
Sadie French	b Detroit Twp, Minn.	Jan. 25,	1891
2 Walter L. Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Nov.	1889
	d Detroit Lakes, Minn.		1910
3 George Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Nov.	1891
	d Detroit Lakes, Minn.	July	1912
4 Lillian G. Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Aug. 6,	1896
	m Detroit Lakes, Minn.	July 7,	1919
Ole M. Olson	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Sept 15,	1889
	d Holmesvilles Twp. Minn.	May 10,	1939
Child:			
Robert M. Olson	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Aug. 2,	1920
5 Clara Agnes Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Sept.20,	1898
	m 1st Williston, N. D.	Nov. 25,	1916
Thomas French	b Kimball Station,Minn	June 13,	1894
	m 2nd Sidney, Mont.	Oct. 22,	1927
Enos G. French	b Kimball Station,Minn	May 12,	1890
	d Williston, N. D.	July 15,	1936
-Children-			
1 Gladys French	b Dow, N. D.	Oct. 14,	1917
	m Sidney, Mont.	Dec. 23,	1939
Milo Willard	b		
-Children-			
1 Merle C. Willard	b Williston, N. D.	Mar. 20,	1941
2 Henry C. Willard	b Williston, N. D.	Aug. 29,	1943
3 Sara Lucille Willard	b Williston, N.D.	Mar. 24,	1945
2 John G. C. French	b Moorhead, Minn.	June 22,	1919
3 Maxine French	b Moorhead, Minn.	Mar. 26,	1921
George H. King	b		
-Children-			
1 Mary Ann King	b Williston, N. D.	Oct. 4,	1942
2 Margaret E. King	b Williston, N. D.	Mar. 21,	1944
4 Mildred Sue Irene French	b Detroit Lakes	Mar. 8,	1923
	m Sidney, Mont.	May 3,	1942
Robert E. King	b		
Child:			
Robert J. King	b Williston, Mont.	Feb. 14,	1943

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

5	Miriam French	b Watford City, N. D.	Aug. 20,	1928
6	Enos G. French	b Watford City, N. D.	June 19,	1931
6	Clarence Gordon Vogt	b Detroit Lakes, Minn	Feb. 22,	1902
		m		
	Elvina Blanchard	Seven children-no data-		
7	Joseph Vogt	m		
	Mabel Westgard	Six children-no data		
6	Byron Riebhoff	b Cedar Falls, Iowa	Aug. 21,	1869
		m Detroit Lakes, Minn		1904
	Louise Lofstam	b Fisher, Minn.	Sept 24,	1884

CHILDREN

1	Robert Riebhoff	b Detroit Twp.Minn.	Sept 19,	1905
2	Charlotte D. Riebhoff	b Detroit Twp.Minn.	Jan 14,	1910
1	Robert Riebhoff	b Detroit Twp.Minn.	Sept 19,	1905
		m Tuttle Lake, N. D.	Nov 29,	1935
	Lillian Simmons	b Tuttle Lake, N. D.	Oct. 5,	1909
	Children			
	1 Robert Riebhoff	b Detroit Lakes, Minn	Dec. 21,	194[illegible]
		d young		
	2 Donald R. Riebhoff	b Detroit Lakes, Minn	Apr. 24,	1942
	2 Charlotte L. Riebhoff	b Detroit Lakes, Minn	Jan. 14,	1910
		m Detroit Lakes, Minn		
	Elwood Romberg	b S. D.	Apr. 9,	1903

CHILDREN

1.	Wanda L. Romberg	b Tacoma, Wash.	Nov. 24,	1928
		m Coeur d'Alene, Ida	Mar. 14,	1946
	M. Mikels			
	Child. Pamala Mikels	b Wenstchas, Wash	Dec. 6,	1946
2	Joan Romberg	b Becker Co., Minn	Sept 10,	1932
7	Mary A. Riebhoff	b Cedar Falls, Iowa	Jan. 27,	1872
		m Detroit Lakes, Minn		1896
	Thomas A. Doherty	b Boston, Mass	Jan. 19,	1869
	son of Thomas A. and Elizabeth Doherty			

CHILDREN

1	Grace H. Doherty	b Richwood Twp. Minn	July 15,	1896
		m Richwood Twp. Minn	Mar 3,	1920
	Grank A. Kindelspire	b Spencer, Iowa	May 17,	1891
	son of Charles and Nellie Evans Kindelspire			

Children

1	Frances M. Kindelspire	b	Ipswich, S. D.	May 26, 1921
		1st m	Sisseton, S. D.	1937
	Gordon W. Anderson	b		June 2, 1914
		2nd m	Port Orchard, Wash	Feb. 9, 1947
	W. E. Johnson	b		Mar.16, 1907
	Child-			
1	James A. Anderson	b	Detroit Lake, Minn.	May 13, 1939
2	Carl C. Kindelspire	b	Ipswick, S. D.	July 17, 1928
		m	Bremmerton, Wash	Apr. 1, 1945
	Dorothy Lyall	b	N. D.	Sept.28, 1926
	Child-			
1	Richard O. Kindelspire	b	Bremmerton, Wash.	Dec. 7, 1945
3	Betty R. Kindelspire	b	Richard Twp. Minn	Mar 9, 1926
		m	Crookston, Minn.	Oct.15, 1943
	Ray J. Mondry	b	Minto, N. D.	July 15, 1920
	Child-			
1	Sandra M. Mondry	b	Bremmerton, Wash.	Mar.12, 1945
2	Frankie Doherty	b & d	Richwood Twp. Minn.	Oct. 1897
6	Clara M. Riethoff	b	Iowa	July 1, 1875
		d	Detroit Lakes, Minn.	1900
		m		
	George F. Doherty	b	Boston, Mass.	Mar.10, 1874
		d	Detroit Lakes, Minn	Apr 26, 1946

son of Thomas and Elizabeth Doherty-

Children

1	Corlista Doherty	b	Richwood Twp. Minn.	Oct 18, 1893
		m	Richwood Twp. Minn.	Dec.28, 1913
	Harlow B. Frank	b	Becker Co., Minn.	Oct.19, 1890
1	Harlow Frank	b	Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Dec. 1916
		d	Detroit Lakes, Mont	
2	Donald Frank	b	Detroit Lakes, Minn.	Apr. 1920
	W. W. II			
3	Marjory Frank	b		
	m California		White-	
	Child-James White	b	Los Angeles, Calif.	

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

4. Myrtle Frank b. Detroit Lakes, Minn.
5. Norman Frank b. Detroit Lakes, Minn.
6. Edwyn Frank b. Detroit Lakes, Minn.
7. Gladys Frank b. Detroit Lakes, Minn.
8. Byron Frank b. Detroit Lakes, Minn.

2. Jennie M. Doherty b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. July 4, 1896
m. 1st Detroit Lakes, Minn. Oct. 23, 1915
Milo Hanson b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. Mar. 19, 1895
m. 2nd Brown Co, S. D. Dec. 1920
John J. Becker b. July 1896

Children

1. George M. Hanson b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. Aug. 1, 1918
W. W. II m. Morocca, S. Africa Feb. 1945
2. Doris Hanson b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. July 1920
m. Westport, S. D. 1939
Floyd Milbrendt b. Brown Co., S. D.

Children

1. Jean Marie Milbrendt b. Brown Co., S. D. Aug. 13, 1941
2. Joan Lee Milbrendt b. Brown Co., S. D. Aug. 13, 1941
3.-4. 2 younger children-no data-

5. Byron B. Becker b. July 25, 1925
W. W. II Pacific Area m.
3. Byron E. Doherty b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. June 22, 1900
m. Detroit Lakes, Minn. Nov. 5, 1924
Gustie Helmer b. Near Albert Lea, Minn. July 22, 1896
Note (Corlista and Jennie M. Doherty were raised by their grandparents, Peter and Corlista French Riebhoff-after the death of their mother while the small brother Byron became one of the family of his aunt, and uncle, Thomas A. and Mary A. Riebhoff Doherty)

9. Peter Frederick Riebhoff b. Forest City, Ia. Aug. 11, 1875
m. Detroit Lakes, Minn. 1899
Mary O. Kerson b. Detroit twp. Dec. 1877
d. Garrison, N. D. Jan. 1946

Children

1. Hector Riebhoff b. Detroit twp. Minn. Apr. 14, 1900
d. Coleharbor, N. D. Apr. 31, 1934
m. Coleharbor, N. D. June 13, 1925

Lily Voth

-Children-

1 Earl F. Riebhoff b McLean Co., N.D. Mar. 28, 1926
W. W. II Navy 2 yr. (1947 with Byrd's Expedition)
2 Donald E. Riebhoff b McLean Co., N.D. Feb. 1, 1929
Nay W. W. II
3 Elda Mae Riebhoff b Coleharbor, N.D. Nov. 15, 1932

2 Edgar Riebhoff b&d Detroit Twp. Minn. abt 1902

3 Howard Riebhoff b Detroit Twp. Minn. July 5, 1903
m N. D. Mar. 28, 1925
Edna Sanberg b Underwood, N. D. Oct. 7, 1907

4 Genevieve Riebhoff b McLean Co., N. D. Jan. 17, 1910
1st m McLean Co., N. D. Mar. 28 1928
Nels Oie
2nd m McLean Co., N. D. Sept.19, 1928

5 Ella Mae Riebhoff b Coleharbor, N. D. June 13, 1917
m St Paul, Minn. Oct. 12, 1940
Vernon Prouty b N. D. 1919
Child:
1 Terrell Prouty b Garrison, N. D. Aug. 20, 1942

10 Charles R. Riebhoff b Forest City, Iowa Jan. 16, 1878
m 1913
Alma L. Nelson b Richwood Twp. Minn. Jan. 5, 1883

-Children-

1 Marvin F. Riebhoff b Richwood Twp. Minn. Dec. 14, 1913
m Whitehall, Mont.
Frances L. Abbott b Roosevelt Co., Mont. Sept. 6, 1913
-Children-
1 Buddy Conrad Riebhoff b Jefferson Co., Mont. Apr. 19, 1938
2 Richard Douglas Riebhoff b Jefferson Co." June 20, 1940

2 Morelle Riebhoff b Richwood Twp. Minn. Dec. 27, 1921
m Richwood Twp. Minn. July 16, 1941
Alan D. Kohler b Hamden Twp. Minn. June 25, 1920
Child:
1 Christy Lynn Kohler b Detroit Lakes, Minn Oct 20, 1943

11 Nellie M. Riebhoff b Detroit Lakes, Minn. Mar 1881

12 George R. Riebhoff b Detroit Lakes, Minn. May 1883
no data on 11, or 12

IV John Riebhoff b Penn. 1842
Civil War d St Louis, Mo. 1661

V Mary Riebhoff b Dubuque Co., Iowa Mar. 8, 1833
d Emmet Co., Iowa Mar. 16, 1904
m Algona, Iowa Jan. 19, 1871
James L. Thompson b Fifeshire, Scotland July 17, 1848
d Emmet Co., Iowa Apr. 30, 1904

-Children-

1 Jennie Thompson b Emmet Co., Iowa Jan. 13, 1872
m Emmet Co., Iowa Aug. 31, 1897
William Vandenburg b Johnson Center, Wis. Feb. 12, 1878
son of Mynard and Margaret Hollan Vandenburg

-Children-

1 Eva M. Vandenburg b Mitchell, S. D. June 6, 1898
m Lee Mars, Iowa Apr. 30, 1915
Allen Lee Bosley b Rock Rapids, Iowa June 11, 1893
son of Lee and Rose Bany Bosley
Child:
1 Allen Eugene Bosley b Sioux City, Ia. Feb. 18, 1917
m Eureka, Calif. Oct. 22, 1939
Eva Margaret Mathison b Jan. 22,
Child:
1 Garry Oscar Bosley b Oakland, Calif. Apr. 11, 1944

2 Robert W. Vandenburg b Sioux City, Iowa Feb. 24, 1908
m Seattle, Wash. Oct. 23, 1937
Elsie Karine Gerde b Seattle, Wash. Jan. 16, 1914
dau. John Gerde
Child:
1 Roy William Bandenburg b Louisville, Ky
Nov. 7, 1942
3 Lyle J. Vandenburg b Sioux City, Iowa July 7, 1912
m Elk Point, S. D. Sept. 1931
Marguerite Henderschott b Vermillion, S. D.
May 15, 1916
dau. J. G. and Addie S. Henderschott
Child:
1 Virginia J. Vanderburg b Sioux City Mar. 4, 1932

2 John H. Thompson b Emmet Co., Ia. Jan. 15, 1874
m Algona, Iowa June 10, 1896

Mae M. Miller b Waukeesha, Wis. Dec. 12, 1873
d Clarkes Grove, Minn Aug. 17, 1942
dau. David S. and Harriet L. Hall Miller

CHILDREN

1 Lillian E. Thompson b Emmet Co., Jan. 16, 1900
m Jackson, Minn. Mar. 10, 1928
De Witt Grussing b Austin Co., Minn. Jan. 7, 1901
son of Frank and Marie Bell Nicholas Grussing

CHILDREN

1 Warren T. Grussing b Jackson, Minn. Feb. 12, 1929
2 Helen M. Grussing b Kansas City, Kan. Apr. 10, 1930

2 Harold Miller Thompson b Emmet Co., Ia. Oct. 21, 1901
m Northwood, Ia. Apr. 13, 1933
Lena Snater b Rockwood, Ia. Aug. 25, 1906
dau. Heico and Ella Mae Meines Snater
CHILDREN
1 John David Thompson b Hollandale, Minn. Dec. 25, 1939
2 Harold James Thompson b Hollandale, Minn. Feb. 1, 1942
3 Donald John Thompson b Emmet Co., Ia. Mar. 17, 1905
m Vancouver, Wash. Feb. 27, 1936
Helen Stickney b Albert Lea, Minn. Dec. 28, 1904
dau. George and Nellie Campbell Stickney
Child
Roger David Thompson b Portland, Wash. May 5, 1945
(adopted)

VI Michael Riebhoff b Dubuque Co., Ia. Nov. 12, 1845
d Logan, Ore. Mar. 7, 1936
1st m Algona, Ia. Mar. 1874
Georgiana A. Minkler b Lake Co., Ohio Oct. 16, 1848
d Logan, Ore Dec. 23, 1918
dau. Orange and Lydia Hill Minkler
2nd m Ore.
Elva Leonard
CHILDREN

1 Lois Mary Riebhoff b Lincoln, Ore. Dec. 7, 1874
m Lincoln, Ore. June 27, 1894
Clifton Roots Lewthaite b
d Ocean Falls, B. C. Oct. 17, 1936

Children

1 Helen Merle Lewthwaite b Logan, Ore. May 24, 1896
m Ocean Falls, B. C. Aug.14, 1944
George James Bryant b Kent, England

Children

1 James Lewthwait Bryant b Ocean Falls, B.C. June 25, 1923
m Ocean Falls, B.C. July 11, 1946

2 Eleanor Helen Bryant b Ocean Falls, B.C. Aug. 21, 1924

2 Norman A. Lewthwait b Logan, Ore. June 1, 1898
m Ocean Falls, B.C. July 7, 1922
Irene Bernice Forsyth b
Child
1 Norene Lewthwait b Ocean Falls, B.C. Apr. 28, 1924
m Ocean Falls, B.C. Aug. 1946
J. A. Glass Littleton, N. H.
2 Clifton Norman Lewthwait b Ocean Falls, B.C. June 25, 1925
m Jacksonville, Fla. Aug. 1946
3 Florence Harriett Lewthwait b Logan, Ore. Feb. 28, 1905
m Seattle, Wash. Nov. 21, 1921
Wm. Patrick Sweeney b Glasglow, Scotland

Children

1 Maxwell Patrick Sweeney b North Bend, Ore. Aug. 26, 1922
m Winnepeg, Canada Mar. 1944
Nellie Kelner
Child
1 Baby Sweeney b Canada Jan. 6, 1947

2 Fay Lois Sweeney b North Bend, Ore. Nov. 4, 1928
m Kitchner, Ont. June 28, 1946
Jack Crawford
Child Jack Allen Crawford b Sidney, B. C. Oct. 26, 1944
3 William A. Sweeney

2 Fred Walter Riebhoff b Logan, Ore. Oct. 10, 1876
m Mary Eden 7 children--no data--
3 Margreete Hannah Riebhoff b Logan, Ore. June 5, 1878
4 Fred Gilbert Riebhoff b Logan, Ore. Oct. 23, 1880
m Eva Newkirk--no data--

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

5 Nellie G. Riebhoff b Logan, Ore. Apr. 8, 1890
m Arthur Vinyard--no data--
6 Anna Willetta Riebhoff b Logan, Ore. Jan. 4, 1895
m Chester Evans
Children
1 Lois May Evans b July 12, 1912
m Albert Fenley
Child 1 Judith Karen Evans b Oct. 1944
2 Howard Evans m
Child Laura Jean Evans b Dec. 1946

VII Elizabeth Riebhoff b Dubuque Co., Ia Dec. 1849
d Bancroft, Iowa May 13, 1932
m Algona, Iowa May 1, 1869
John A. Winkel b Mayned, Luxenburg, Oct. 11, 1839
d Bancroft, Iowa July 1925
son of Mathias and Margaret Haan Winkel of Luxenburg

-Children-

1 Infant Winkel b&d Algona, Iowa abt 1870
2 Kate Winkel b Algona (d1875) abt 1872
3 Mattie Winkel b Algona, Iowa Feb. 1874
d Bancroft, Iowa July 9, 1937
4 Katherine Winkel b Algona, Iowa Nov. 1879
d Burlington, Iowa Sept. 1923
m Bancroft, Iowa July 1904
Dr. G. H. Vorweck b 1874
son of Anthony Vorweck of Burlington, Iowa
5 Josephine Winkel b Bancroft, Iowa May 31, 1883
m Bancroft, Iowa Oct. 15, 1903
Ben H. Sudmeier b New Vienna, Iowa Oct. 15, 1880
son of John and Margaret Bruggemen Sudmeier

-Children-

1 Elizabeth Margaret Sudmeier b Timber Lake, S.D. May 12, 1912
Air Transport W. A. C. W. W. II
2 John B. Sudmeier b Timber Lake, S. D. Oct. 23, 1914
W. W. II 13th Air Force
3 Richard F. Sudmeier b Timber Lake, S. D. Feb. 2, 1916
m Dorothy Calahan
dau. Arthur and Jeanette Calahan

Children

1 Richard Douglas Sudmeier b Westfort, S. D. Sept. 2, 1945

2 Joyce Marie Summeier b Westfort, S. D. Oct. 17, 1946
6 John A. Winkel II b Bancroft, Iowa 1919
d Hettinger, N. D. 1932
m Almeda Shafford

-Children-

1 Catherine Winkel b Hettinger, N. D. 1908
2 Josephine Winkel b Hettinger, N. D. 1909
3 Mary Winkel b Hettinger, N. D. 1911
4 John A. Winkel III b Hettinger, N. D. 1918

VIII Agnes G. Riebhoff b Dubuque Co., Iowa May 18, 1851
d Portland, Ore. Aug 10, 1943
m Algona, Iowa Aug 8, 1867
Earl Salisbury b Bristol, New York May 22, 1841
d
son of Russel Dean and Eliza Springer Salisbury

-Children-

1 Maud Salisbury b Algona Twp. Iowa Aug. 9, 1868
m Algona Twp. Iowa Jan. 1, 1900
Erick Rasmussen b Denmark

-Children-

1 Malcolm Salisbury Rasmussent
W. W. II Navy Food Division

2 Edgar Earl Rasmussen b
W. W. II Capt. Aviation Instructor Pacific Area

3 Agnes Mc Lean Gary Rasmussen b

4 Howard Rasmussen b

2 Henry Salisbury b Algona Twp. Iowa May 29, 1870

3 Joseph Salisbury b Oregon City, Ore. Oct.20, 1883

IX	James Riebhoff	d Dubuque, Iowa	May 19, 1855
		d	
		m	
	Jessie Martin	b	abt. 1858
		d	

dau. Peter and Sarah Murry Martin

Children

1	Eugene Riebhoff	b	
		d	
		m	
	Elizabeth Cogdill	b	
2	Maggie Riebhoff		
3	Carrie Riebhoff		
4	Michael Riebhoff		
5	Alice Riebhoff		

No data

X	Jane R. Riebhoff	b Dubuque Co., Ia.	May 19, 1853
		d Algona, Iowa	Apr 23, 1934
		m Algona, Iowa	Jan 6, 1869
	Jonathan Winkel	b Mayned, Luxenburg	Oct 13, 1841
		d Algona, Iowa	Jan. 4, 1924

son of Mathias and Margaret Haan Winkel

Children

1	Michael Winkel	b Algona, Iowa	June 15, 1870
		d Algona, Iowa	June 24, 1912
		m Jessup, Iowa	Sept.28, 1898
	Mrs. Ella Miller	b	1868
		d Algona, Iowa	1908
2	Marguerite Winkel	b Algona, Iowa	Apr. 24, 1872
		m Algona, Iowa	Nov. 22, 1894
	Ralph H. Miller	b Waterloo, Iowa	Nov. 22, 1869
		d San Marino, Cal.	Apr. 10, 1945

son of Charles Band Sarah Klinefelter Miller

Children

1	Irene Miller	b Stratford, Iowa	Sept 11, 1895
		m Pasadena, Calif.	July 28, 1927
	John William Kruse	b Mineola, Iowa	Jan. 13,1893

-Children-

1 John William Kruse	b Pasadena, Calif	Mar. 4,	1929
2 Marilyn Kruse	b Pasadena, Calif	Sept.16,	1931
2 Viviene Miller	b Stratford, Iowa	May 8,	1897
3 Edgar J. Winkel	b Algona, Iowa	Sept.20,	1879
	d Chickamauga, Tenn.	July 27,	1898
XI Mathew Riebhoff	b Dubuque, Iowa	Mar. 1,	1855
	d Portland, Ore.	Nov. 29,	1939
	m Algona, Iowa		1879
Lizzie Hutchison	b Cresco Twp. Iowa	Feb. 4,	1856
	d Portland, Ore		1947

dau. John and Eliza Jane Brown Hutchison
-Iowa Pioneers-

XII Martha Riebhoff	b Dubuque, Iowa	Mar. 1,	1855
	d Santa Barbara, Calif.		1904
	m Algona, Iowa		1872
Robert Hutchison	b Cresco Twp. Iowa		1857
	d Santa Barbara, Calif.		1905

son of John and Eliza Jane Brown Hutchison
-Iowa Pioneers-

-Children-

1 Daisy Hutchison	b Algona, Iowa	July 28,	1874
	m Algona, Iowa	Apr 21,	1892
P. A. McArthur	b Algona Twp. Iowa	Aug. 2,	1866

son of Thomas and Isabell Burt Mc Arthur

-Children-

1 Lillie McArthur	b Union Twp. Iowa	Aug. 17,	1895
	m Union Twp. Iowa	Mar. 23,	1915
William E. Broderson	b Union Twp. Iowa	Nov. 10,	1893

son of Samuel and Margaret Metgard Broderson

Child
1 Eugene Broderson b Union Twp. Iowa July 22, 1924
m 1944
Lucille Hauck

Child
1 Lucia Jean Broderson b Union Twp. 1945

2 Wallace McArthur b Union Twp. Apr. 18, 1905
(Adopted)

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

3 Derwood McArthur b Union Twp. Iowa May 28, 1912
m Union Twp. Iowa Mar. 1, 1935
Luella Walker b Lotts Creek Twp. Aug. 15, 1915
dau. Albert and Agnes Miller Walker

-Children

1 Reuben McArthur b Algona, Iowa Jan. 29, 1936
2 Rachael McArthur b Algona, Iowa July 12, 1940
3 Jerry Allen McArthur b Algona, Iowa Nov. 28, 1944

2 Nolah M. Hutchison b Algona, Iowa June 27, 1880
m Calif
Martin Miller b Santa Clara, Calif
d Santa Clara, " Feb. 1924

Child
1 Clarence Martin Miller b Santa Clara " Dec. 26
W. W. II m Sunnyvale, Calif
Evelyn Marie Wolf b
dau Herman Wolf

3 Lottie Hutchison b Algona, Iowa May 19, 1882
m Calif.
Walter D. Walker b Afton, Calif
d Afton, " Dec. 18, 1931

XIII Susan Amelia Riebhoff b Algona Twp. Ia Aug. 12, 1857
d Nickerson, Kan Feb. 6, 1932
1st m Algona, Iowa Feb. 6, 1875
Charles M. Green b Apr. 22, 1856
d June 20, 1884
2nd m Sept. 16, 1886
W. H. Ward b July 26, 1861
d Nickerson, Kan Apr. 19, 1932

-Children-

1 Cordelia Green b Jan. 29, 1876
m May 13, 1899
Martin J. Maloney b Nov. 12, 1872

-Children

1 Dau. still born Feb. 26, 1914
2 Martin Joseph Maloney II b Sept. 10, 1915
W. W. II Served Pacific Area
3 Susan Mary Maloney b Jan. 1, 1919
W. A. C. W. W. II

2 Capitola Green b May 9, 1882
m Aug.11, 1899
Sam Longmore b July 22, 1872
Child
1 Charles Homer Longmore b July 31, 1800
d July 30, 1934
W. W. I French Sector 35th Div.-37th Infantry

XIV Grace L. Riebhoff b Algona Twp.Ia. Sept.30, 1859
d Algona Twp.Ia. Oct. 3, 1860

XV John H. Riebhoff b Algona Twp.Iowa Dec. 29, 1861
d Algona, Iowa Sept 15, 1932
m Algona, Iowa July 13, 1892
Flora Jergenson b Moline, Ill. June 15, 1872
dau. Christopher and Anna K. Jensen Jergenson

-Children-

1 Josephine Mary Riebhoff b Plum Creek Twp. Oct. 4, 1893
m Bancroft, Iowa Sept.23, 1913
Frank J. Sudmeier b New Vienna, Iowa Mar. 13, 1888
son of John T. and Margaret Bruggeman Sudmeier

-Children-

1 Jeanette Virginia Sudmeier b Bancroft,Ia. Oct. 5, 1914
d Marshfeild, Wis. July 13, 1922
2 Edward J. Sudmeier b Bancroft, Iowa Nov. 17, 1916
m Marshfeild, Wis. May 16, 1944
Dorothy Harter b
dau. John and Rose Harter of Rozellville, Wis.

-Children-

1 John Sudmeier b Marshfeild, Wis. Nov. 27, 1945
2 David Sudmeier b Marshfeild, Wis. Jan. 2, 1947
3 Mary Ann Sudmeier b Marshfeild, Wis. Nov. 18, 1918
R. N. St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
4 Robert J.Sudmeier b Marshfeild, Wis. Feb. 2, 1922

5 Virginia Sudmeier b Marshfeild, Wis. Aug. 24, 1924
Jr. Hi. Teacher, Ironwood, Michigan

2 Jeanette Virginia Riebhoff b Plum Creek Twp.Dec. 25,1894
m Bancroft, Iowa Aug. 8,1917
Alphonse W. Mescher v New Vienna,Ia. Dec. 17,1894
son of Frank X and Anna B. Vaske Mescher

-Children-

1 Marion Mescher b Eagle Grove, Ia. Nov. 9, 1919
m St. Louis, Mo. July 31, 1943

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

R. Robert C. Blackwell b Glendora, Calif. Dec. 25, 1918
son of Terrell and Beulah Dunbar Blackwell of Pasadena, Calif.
2 Janice Mescher b Eagle Grove, Ia. Mar. 9, 1920
m St. Paul, Minn. May 15, 1944
Lee N. Bennett b Brainard, Minn. Sept.26, 1913
son of Lee M. and Anna Nelson Bennett of Minneapolis, Minn.

-Children-

1 Jeanne Marie Bennett b Boca Raton, Fla. Feb. 5, 1945
2 Kathryn Ann Bennett b Minneapolis, Minn. Mar. 27, 1946

3 Gloria Mescher b Willmar, Minn. Oct. 22, 1920
m St. Paul, Minn. June 15, 1946
James T. Kipp b Fosston, Minn. May 5, 1919
son of James G. And Thea O. Hegg Kipp of Minneapolis, Minn.

4 Barbara Ann Mescher b St. Paul, Minn. Jan. 23, 1938

3 John Vernon Riethoff b Plum Creek Twp. Nov. 5, 1897
m Algona, Iowa June 29, 1927
Elizabeth Coady b Eldon, Iowa Feb. 22, 1904
dau. Walter and Anna Doyle Coady

-Children-

1 Francis LeRoy Riethoff b Burt, Ia. Apr. 26, 1928
2 Robert Riethoff b Burt, Ia. June 5, 1930
3 Betty Ann Riethoff b Burt, Ia. Aug. 4, 1935

4 Susan Riethoff b Plum Creek Twp. Sept. 27, 1899
(as 2nd wife) m Algona, Iowa June 28, 1922
Harry A. Keith b Johnston, Wis. Aug. 19, 1870
d Algona, Iowa 1947
son of Edgar Paul Louisa Wood Keith

-Children-

1 Harriett Keith b Algona, Iowa May 14, 1923
2 Everett Keith b Algona, Iowa Sept. 4, 1927
3 Richard Keith b Algona, Iowa Feb. 2, 1929

5 John Thomas Riethoff b Nickerson, Kan. June 9, 1903
d Plum Creek Twp. May 11, 1909
6 Elizabeth Riethoff b Plum Creek Twp. Nov. 25, 1905
m Mason City, Ia. Aug. 8, 1923
Roy M. Crawford b Whittemore, Ia. Dec. 29, 1900

son of James E. and Flora Roupe Crawford

-Children-

1 John Richard Crawford b Whittemore, Iowa July 15, 1924
W. W. II Pacific Area at Bikimi
2 James Vernon Crawford b Whittemore, Iowa Jan. 11, 1927
A. W. II Pacific Area
3 Jerry LeRoy Crawford b Whittemore, Iowa Aug. 20, 1934

7 Camilla Reibhoff b Plum Creek Twp. Ia. Aug. 15, 1918

XVI. Grace J. Riebhoff b Algona, Iowa Sept. 17, 1865
d Oregon 1947
m Algona, Iowa Feb. 6, 1886
Alva Sarchet b Millcreek, O. May 16, 1861
d Clackamas, Ore. Dec. 26, 1946
son of Thomas and Emily Newland Sarchet

-Children-

1 Linne Sarchet b San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 5, 1889
d San Francisco, "
2 Rome Sarchet b San Francisco, " May 21, 1891
3 Florence Sarchet b Portland, Ore Oct. 21, 1904
M Clackamas, Ore. Dec. 30, 1925
Leslie Hamer b Portland, Ore.
son of B. M. Hamer

-Children-

1 Alva Haner b Oregon City, Ore. Mar. 18, 1925
m Portland, Ore July 8, 1944
Vivian Jenson
Child--Carrol Ann Haner b Pasco, Wash. Nov. 30, 1946
2 Alice Haner

XVII. Frank H. Riebhoff b Algona Twp. Ia. Apr. 29, 1867
d Union Twp. Ia. Oct. 15, 1942
m Plum Creek Twp. Ia. May 4, 1898
Minnie H. Seely b Plum Creek Twp. Ia. Dec. 5, 1877
d Union Twp. Ia. Mar. 8, 1945
dau. Andrew Land Alice Benschoter Seely
Iowa Pioneers

-Children-

1 Agnes Riebhoff b Union Twp., Ia. Mar. 31, 1899
d Milltown, Wis. Aug. 1, 1939

	m Union Twp. Ia.	Nov. 9, 1920
Clarence Dau	b Union Twp. Ia.	Nov. 11, 1895
son of Herman and Minnie Koepke Dau.		

-Children-

1 Melvin Dau	b Newark, S. D.	Oct. 14, 1922
2 Lloyd Dau	b Milltown, Wis.	July 8, 1926
3 Mary Dau	b Milltown, Wis.	Oct. 7, 1928
4 Harold Dau	b Milltown, Wis.	Oct. 29, 1932
5 Raymond Dau	b Milltown, Wis.	Apr. 26, 1934
6 Bruce Dau	b Milltown, Wis.	Nov. 19, 1935
2 Clarence Riebhoff	b Union Twp. Ia.	Dec. 6, 1900
	m Algona, Iowa	Feb. 18, 1925
Eunice Doege	b Union Twp., Iowa	Sept.10, 1905
dau. Frank and Kathryn Koepke Doege		

-Children-

1 Clarice Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	Dec. 19, 1927
	m Union Twp.	Oct. 12, 1947
Ervin Luedke	b Fenton Twp.	Nov. 1916-7
son of Herman and Helena Zumack Luedke		
2 Doris Maxine Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	May 21, 1933
3 Maxine Riebhoff	b Burt, Iowa	Feb. 13, 1936
4 Donald Riebhoff	b Union Twp. Ia.	Aug. 16, 1937
3 Floyd Riebhoff	b Union Twp. Ia.	July 6, 1882
	m Algona, Iowa	1946
4 infant child	d young	
5 Clifford Riebhoff	b Union Twp. Iowa	Feb. 28, 1910
	m Salem, Ore.	Oct. 11, 1932
Floy Eckstein	b Algona, Iowa	May 20, 1910
dau. William and Floy Butler Eckstein		

-Children-

1 Lois Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	Nov. 21, 1936
2 Joyce Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	Aug. 20, 1943
XVIII Henry Riebhoff	b Algona Twp. Ia.	May 8, 1870
	d Detroit Lakes, Minn	Nov. 20, 1920
	m Algona, Iowa	Aug. 1, 1894
Ada Adams	b Algona, Iowa	Dec. 8, 1873

d Twain Harte, Calif. Jan. 27,1945
dau. George W. and Rebecca Jane Pettit Adams

-Children-

1 Mattie Riebhoff b Algona, Iowa May 30, 1895
m Westbury, Minn. Oct.30, 1912
Jelmar Anderson b

-Children-

Ada Christine Anderson b Detroit Lakes, Minn May 22,1915
m Martinez, Calif Mar. 22, 1935
Roy Emmert b

-Children-

1 Ronald Charles Emmert b Tracy, Calif. Dec. 1, 1935
2 Gary Leroy Emmert b Tracy, Calif. Mar. 6, 1938

2 Harold Jelmar Anderson b Detroit Lakes,Minn Oct 29, 1919
m Reno, Nev. Apr 5, 1941
Doris Thalke b

-Children-

1 Sharon Joy Anderson b Vollijo, Calif. Nov. 8, 1942
2 Harold Wayne Anderson b La Junta, Colo. Oct 29, 1946

2 Charles B. Riebhoff b Algona, Iowa Feb. 8, 1898
d Detroit Lakes,Minn Nov. 6, 1918
3 Agnes Riebhoff b Hamden Twp. Minn. June 19, 1902
m Modesto, Calif. Mar. 6, 1923
Allen Royer b
Children
1 Allen C. Royer b Turlock, Calif. Nov.15, 1923
m Carson City, Nev. July 20, 1946
June Kruger b
2 Harry E. Royer b Turlock, Calif Apr. 29, 1925

4 Edgar H. Riebhoff b Westbury, Minn. Dec. 14, 1911
m Reno, Nev. July 6, 1938
Dora R. Rutherford

-Children-

1 Charles H. Riebhoff b Stockton, Calif. Mar. 26, 1939
2 Carol Ann Riebhoff b Stockton, Calif. Apr. 3, 1942

XIX Garfelia Riebhoff b Algona Twp. Ia. Mar. 8, 1870
d Wesley, Iowa Sept.11, 1937

	m Wesley, Iowa	Mar. 3, 1888
Axel T. Johnson	b Oscarsham, Sweden	Aug. 29, 1857
	d Wesley, Iowa	Nov. 30, 1928
Son of John Carlson of Sweden		
-Children-		
1 Grace A. Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	July 14, 1889
	m Wesley, Iowa	June 2, 1909
Wallace E. Donavon	b Algona, Iowa	Oct. 28, 188-
son of E. W. and Elizabeth McArthur Donavon		
Children		
1 Clarence E. Donavon	b Union Twp. Iowa	Aug. 17, 1911
m Marie Eugen	m	
Children		
1 Karel E. Donavon	b Wesley, Iowa	Sept. 12, 1937
2 Lois Donavon	b Wesley, Iowa	Nov. 4, 1939
2 Kenneth E. Donavon	b Union Twp. Iowa	Aug. 24, 1916
m Molly Simpson		
dau of Carson and Chloe Davis Simpson		
Children		
1 Donna Lee Donavon	b Wesley, Iowa	Sept. 9, 1941
2 Danny W. Donavon	b Wesley, Iowa	Apr. 5, 1941
2 Frank S. Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	Aug. 6 1891
	m Wesley, Iowa	Feb. 16, 1917
Cora J. Larson	b Chicago, Illinois	Sept. 26, 1896
dau-John and Lena Pearson Larson		
-Children-		
1 Grace A. Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	Mar. 26, 1917
	m Wesley, Iowa	
Stanley Simpson	b Ottumwa, Iowa	Feb. 25, 1913
son of Carson and Chloe Davis Simpson		
-Children-		
1 Richard Simpson	b Wesley, Iowa	May 26, 1939
2 Diana Simpson	b Wesley, Iowa	Nov. 11, 1944
2 Irene C. Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	June 13, 1921
	m Wesley, Iowa	Apr. 9, 1940
Paul Mc Neill	b Algona, Iowa	Nov. 7, 1916
son of Edward and Kathryn Wheelock McNeill		
-Children-		
1 Theodore Paul McNeill	b Wesley, Iowa	Feb. 23, 1942

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

2 Sheryll McNeill	b Wesley, Iowa	Aug. 27, 1943
3 Elmer K. Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	Aug. 31, 1896
	m Garner, Iowa	Mar. 28, 1923
Ruth M. Larson	b Wesley, Iowa	May 30, 1901
dau. John and Lena Pearson Larson		
Children		
1 Jean Garfelia Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	Apr. 14, 1924
	m Britt, Iowa	July 4, 1944
Dale F. Knapper	b	
W. W. II		
Son of Henry and Grace Knapper		
Child		
1 Janis Daylene Knapper	b Britt, Iowa	Nov. 27, 1946
2 Denny James Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	Dec. 12, 1925
3 Walter Leroy Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	Feb. 17, 1931
4 Sharlene Ruth Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	Apr. 22, 1934
5 Mary Lee Johnson	b Lone Rock, Iowa	Jan. 19, 1937
4 Edna L. Johnson	b Wesley, Iowa	Feb. 24, 1907
	m Burt, Iowa	Feb. 2, 1932
Halvar Flom	b Skien, Norway	Oct. 2, 1892
W. W. I		
son of Halvar (Sr.,) and Maren Anderson Flom		
XX Capitola Riebhoff	b Algona Twp. Iowa	Dec. 5, 1872
	d Algona Twp. Iowa	Oct. 11, 1875

Note (Legend says there are three other children of whom there is no record)

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY)

All towns and townships in Kossuth County unless otherwise stated.

Joseph Raney	b. Martin Co., Ind., July 4, 1824
	d. Sherman Twp., Feb. 22, 1889
	m. (1) Martin Co., Ind. 1-31-1847
Polly Groote	b. Ind.
	d. Sherman Twp., Mar. 1862
	m. (2) Algona, Ia. ? May 22, 1863
Mary Fisher (dau. Addison and Mary Molton Fisher)	b. Natick, Mass., May 29, 1845
	d. Algona, Ia., Dec. 31, 1907

Children:

1.	Virginia Raney	b. Martin Co., Ina.
2.	Walter W. Raney	b. Martin Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1849
3.	Sheldon Raney	b. Martin Co., Ind.
4.	John Raney	b. Martin Co., Ind.
5.	Caroline Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Oct. 16, 1858
6.	Joseph F. Raney	b. Sherman Twp.
7.	Mary A. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., July 16, 1864
8.	Henry A. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Oct. 26, 1865
9.	Phoebe O. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., May 4, 1867
10.	William H. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Nov. 13, 1868
11.	Cora M. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Oct. 3, 1870
12.	Charles Raney	b. June 9, 1872, Sherman Twp.
13.	David E. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Mar. 19, 1874
14.	Carrie I. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Mar. 18, 1876
15.	Adolphus J. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., July 14, 1877
16.	Martha A. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Jan. 19, 1879
17.	George S. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Feb. 3, 1881
18.	Robert F. Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Apr. 21, 1883
19.	Lillie Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Nov. 5, 1885
20.	Frank Raney	b. Sherman Twp., Mar. 16, 1888

3 infants died, no record.

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

All towns and townships in Kossuth County unless stated otherwise.

ADDISON FISHER came to the county in 1856 and settled on a farm in Riverdale Twp. He was 1st Sergeant in the Northern Border Brigade. (Riverdale Twp. had a strip set off to Cresco Twp. and later it was returned to make the survey correct.)

Addison Fisher	b. Dedham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1821 d. Cresco Twp., 1902 m. (1) Farmingham, Mass., Mar. 11, 1844
Martha Molton	b. York, Maine d. Cresco Twp., 1869 m. (2) Algona, Ia., Apr. 6, 1871
Mrs. Caroline Meeker	no data

Children:

1.	Mary Fisher	b. Natick, Mass., Mar. 25, 1845
2.	George Fisher	b. Natick, Mass., Nov. 19, 1846
3.	Martha Fisher	b. Natick, Mass., Nov. 12, 1849
4.	Cora Fisher	b. Riverdale Twp., May 14, 1861

Iowa Pioneer Kossuth County

Joseph Raney came to the County in 1856, and settled in that part of Irvington Township which later was set off as Sherman Township. He was the son of Joseph and Ciccla Raney of Indiana

Joseph Raney		b Martin Co., Ind.	July 14, 1824
		d Sherman Twp. Ia.	Feb. 22, 1889
	1st	m Indiana	Jan. 31, 1847
Polly Gootee		b Indiana	Feb. 9, 1819
		d Sherman Twp. Iowa	Mar. 26, 1862
dau of Thomas and Nancy Gootee			
	2nd	m Cresco Twp. Iowa	May 22, 1863
Mary Fisher		b Natick, Mass.	Mar. 5, 1845
		d Algona, Iowa	Dec. 31, 1907
dau. Addison and Martha Moulton Fisher			

-Iowa Pioneer-

Note: Addison Fisher came to the county in 1856 from Massachusetts and settled on a farm in what became later Riverdale Township. He was 1st. sargent in the Northern Border Brigade 1857.

Addison Fisher		b Dedham, Mass.	Sept.21, 1821
		d Cresco Twp. Iowa	1902
	1st	m Farmingham, Mass.	Mar. 11, 1844
Martha Moulton		b York, Me	
		d Cresco Twp. Iowa	1869
	2nd	m Algona, Iowa	Apr. 6, 1871
Mrs. Caroline Meeker			

-Children-

1 Mary Fisher	b Natick, Mass.	Mar. 25, 1945
2 George Fisher	b Natick, Mass.	Nov. 19, 1946
3 Martha Fisher	b Natick, Mass	Nov. 12, 1849
4 Cora Fisher	b Riverdale Twp. Iowa	May 14, 1861

3 children died young--no data

1 Mary Fisher	m Joseph Raney
2 George Fisher	m Fredonia Richlefs
3 Martha Fisher	m
4 Cora Fisher	m Walter Raney

Children of Joseph Raney

I. Virginia Raney	b Martin Co. Ind.	Nov. 30, 1847

m 1st. Wm. Johnson--went to California
m 2nd. A. J. Downs--no data

Iowa Pioneer Kossuth County

II. Walter W. Raney b Martin Co., Ind. Sept. 6, 1849
d Algona, Iowa Jan. 18, 1920
m Algona, Iowa Feb. 11, 1882
Cora M. Fisher b Riverdale Twp. Ia. May 14, 1861
dau. Addison and Martha Moulton Fisher

-Children-

1 Hugh Raney b Sherman Twp. Feb. 3, 1888
m Algona, Iowa June 11, 1912
Lora Gardner b Plum Creek Twp. Ia.
dau. Reilly and Eva Fitch Gardner

-Children-

1 Lyle Raney b Algona, Iowa Oct. 4, 1913
m Algona, Iowa Dec. 26, 1938
Ellen Delores Steussy b
dau. Henry and Freda Gromback Steussy
Child
Jerry Hugh Raney b Algona, Iowa Dec. 8, 1945
2 Norma Raney b Algona, Iowa Sept. 2, 1915
m Algona, Iowa June 20, 1928
Russell O. Walker
son of

-Children-

1 Alan Russell Walker b Algona, Ia. Sept.18, 1941
2 Murl Dean Walker b Algona, Iowa Aug. 18, 1942
3 Lorna Jean Walker b Algona, Iowa May 31, 1947

3 Buena Raney b Irvington Twp. Ia. Nov. 13, 1917
m Irvington Twp. Ia. Nov. 12, 1939
Sherwood Ray Potter b
W. W. II European Sector
son of Lloyd and Pearl Dalzell Potter

-Children-

1 Donna Rae Potter b Algona, Iowa Sept.14, 1942
2 Pamela Kay Potter b Algona, Iowa Aug. 1, 1947

4 Willis Howard Raney b Irvington Twp. Ia. Aug. 1, 1919
W. W. II S/Sgt. Pacific Area m Nov. 11, 1941
Dorothy Geilenfeldt b

2 Clayton F. Raney b Sherman Twp. Ia. Nov. 11, 1884
d Joliet, Ill. July 27, 1940

	m	Oct. 31, 1918
Sadie Doyle	b	

-Children-

1 Donald Raney	b Anoka, Minn.	Nov. 17, 1916
W.W. II Corp.Pacific	m Carrolton, Wis.	June 16, 1940
Dorothy Walker	b	
2 Margaret Raney	b Juliet, Ill.	Nov. 4, 1921
3 Gerald Frances Raney	b Juliet, Ill.	Sept. 5, 1926

3 Mabel Raney	b Sherman Twp. Iowa	Nov. 29, 1886
	m	Aug. 28, 1908
Wilbur Foxwell	b	

-Children

1 Florence Foxwell	b Anoka, Minn.	Mar. 4, 1909
2 Dorothy Foxwell	b Algona, Iowa	Sept.26, 1912
	m Tacoma, Wash.	May 6, 1938
William LaVeque	b Tacoma, Wash.	
Child Mary Janet LaVeque	b Tacoma, Wash.	Feb. 3, 1944
3 Norman Foxell	b Algona, Iowa	Sept.21, 1915
4 Geraldine Foxell	b Algona, Iowa	Aug. 28, 1926
	m Reno, Nev.	July 13, 1946
R. P. Peyron		

4 Harry Addison Raney	b Sherman Twp. Ia.	May 2, 1891
	m 1st	May 26, 1919
Ila Patterson		
	m 2nd	July 11, 1929
Nettie Brooks		
Child-		
1 Robert Eugene Raney	b Algona, Iowa	Apr. 26, 1920
	d Algona, Iowa	Apr. 30, 1920
5 Gertie Raney	b Sherwood Twp. Ia.	Oct. 16, 1893
	m Algona, Iowa	Aug. 14, 1915
Robert L. Moore		
son of		

Children

1 Helen Moore	b Manchester, Iowa	July 5, 1916
	d Burt, Iowa	July 15, 1931
2 Pauline Moore	b Manchester, Iowa	Feb. 28, 1922
	m Wash.	Sept. 4, 1943
Andy Phillips		

Child.
1 Andra Lou Phillips b Algona, Iowa Jan. 27, 1945
3 Robert Moore b Manchester, Iowa June 2, 1923
4 Arla Mae Moore b Burt, Iowa June 19, 1936

6 Glen Raney b Sherman Twp. Oct. 16, 1893
m Mason City, Iowa May 26, 1920
Ruth Mc Clellan b Algona, Iowa Sept.21, 18--
dau. Samuel Band Jurena Nelson Mc Clellan
Child
1 Meredith Ann Raney b Algona, Iowa Dec. 7, 1924
m 1947
Robert Holzhammer b

7 Ralph Edgar Raney b Sherman Twp. Ia. Oct. 10, 1898
m Chicago, Ill. Nov. 30, 1928
Myrtle Christensen

8 Harriet Belle Raney b Sherman Twp. Ia. June 19, 1902
m Algona, Iowa Feb. 22, 1940
Newton Hieter b

III Thomas Raney b Martin Co., Ind. Dec. 2, 1850
d Martin Co., Ind. Aug. 2, 1851

IV Sheldon Raney b Martin Co., Ind. Sept.29, 1852
m Isabella Gilmore of Calif.--no data

V John Raney b Aug. 24, 1854
d no data
VI Nancy Raney b Martin Co., Ind. Apr. 25, 1856
d Martin Co., Ind. Sept.25, 1875
VII Caroline Raney b Sherman Twp. Ia. Oct. 16, 1858
d Algona, Iowa June 21, 1918
m Sherman Twp. Ia. Jan. 29, 1880
John Robert Fraser b
d
son of Alexander and Ellen Anderson Fraser

-Children-

1 Joseph Alexander Fraser b Riverdale Twp. Ia. Jan. 3, 1881
m Algona, Iowa Jan. 29, 1913
Mildred Mary Spear b
dau. of Frank and Lettie Barker Spear

-Children-

1 Verle Frank Fraser b Algona, Iowa Apr. 15, 1915
W. W.II Paratrooper m July 5, 1943
Pauline Cuthbertson b
Children
1 Sherry Kay Fraser b Algona, Iowa Sept. 21, 1944
2 Sandra Lee Fraser b Algona, Iowa Jan. 31, 1946
3 Texanne Fraser b Algona, Iowa Dec. 6, 1946

2 Dorothy Caroline Fraser b Algona, Iowa Nov. 15, 1916
m Apr. 22, 1939
Benard Miller b
Children
1 William Kent Miller b Mason City, Ia. Dec. 29, 1939
2 Rosalie Ann Miller b Mason City, Ia. Sept. 10, 1942

3 Ronald William Fraser b Algona, Iowa Apr. 3, 1918
W.W. II Sgt. European Sector m Algona,Ia Oct. 20, 1946
Margaret Wilden b
dau. George and

4 Robert Arthur Fraser b Algona, Iowa Dec. 29, 1919
W.W. II M/Sqt. m San Diego, Calif. Feb. 13, 1943
Florence E. Decker b
Children
1 Robert Eugene Fraser b Jan. 18, 1944
2 Richard Charles Fraser b Dec. 11, 1945

5 Eleanor Ruth Fraser b Algona, Iowa Mar. 7, 1921
m Sept. 26, 1942
Ellsworth Eugene Brandon b
Children
1 Terry Lynn Brandon b Algona, Iowa Mar. 3, 1944
2 Rhonda Jean Brandon b Algona, Iowa July 31, 1945

6 Virgil Henry Fraser b Algona, Iowa Jan. 16, 1923
W. W. II Navy m Courtland, N.Y. Jan. 21, 1946
Bernice Lockwood b

7 Phyllis May Fraser b Algona, Iowa May 28, 1924

		m Algona, Iowa	Nov. 14, 1945
	Charles Tibbets		
8	Lois Eileen Fraser	b Algona, Iowa	Aug. 31, 1925
9	Lewis Eugene Fraser	b Algona, Iowa	Jan. 26, 1927
	W. W. II Army of Occupation Sqt.		
10	Harlan Joe Fraser	b Algona, Iowa	July 11, 1929
	W. W. II Navy Pacific Area		
11	Larry Bradford Fraser	b Algona, Iowa	May 22, 1934
		d Iowa City, Ia.	Sept. 29, 1945
2	John Henry Fraser	b Riverdale Twp.Ia.	May 4, 1882
		d Riverdale Twp. "	Mar. 29, 1947
		m Algona, Iowa	Feb. 16, 1915
	Mary Germann	b	

-Children-

1	Arlene M. Fraser	b Algona, Iowa	June 15, 1917
		m	
	Arnold Emery		
	Children		
	1. John Arnold Emery	b Denver, Colo.	Nov. 19, 1943
	2 Mary Marcia Emery	b Denver, Colo.	Aug. 27, 1945
2	Kenneth Edward Fraser	b Algona, Iowa	Dec. 10, 1918
		m Algona, Iowa	June 1942
	Jeanne Stucker	b	
	Children		
	1 Troy Kenneth Fraser	b Algona, Iowa	Feb. 20, 1943
	2 Barbara Jeanne Fraser	b Algona, Iowa	June 27, 1944
	3 Jacqueline Fraser	b Algona, Iowa	July 19, 1945
3	Eleanore Fraser	b Riverdale Twp. Ia.	Dec. 13, 1885
	(2nd wife)	m	Dec. 5, 1906
	Elmer C. Potter	b Cresco Twp. Ia.	
	son of Lawrence and Martha Mc Donald Potter		
	Children		
	1 Martha Caroline Potter	b Algona, Iowa	Oct. 8, 1907
	2 Robert Chester Potter	b Algona, Iowa	Feb. 23, 1914
		d Algona, Iowa	Feb. 2, 1923
	1 Martha Caroline Potter	m Algona, Iowa	Jan. 10, 1931
	Victor Applegate	bb	

-Children-

1 Doris Marie Applegate b Corwith, Iowa Dec. 16, 1931
2 Robert E. Applegate b Cresco Twp. Ia. June 9, 1933
3 Meredith Ann Applegate b Cresco " Ia. June 11, 1935
4 Eleanore Kay Applegate b Cresco " Ia. Jan. 9, 1943

4 Mary Mildred Fraser b Riverdale Twp. Aug. 12, 1890
m Cresco Twp. Ia. Mar. 30, 1914
Arthur E. Spear b Riverdale Twp. Ia.
son of Frank and Lettie Barker Spear

-Children-

1 Frank Fraser Spear b Kossuth Co., Ia. Jan. 22, 1915
2 Ralph Arthur Spear b Kossuth Co., Ia. Nov. 17, 1916
3 Bradford Sidney Spear b Kossuth Co., Ia. Aug. 3, 1918
m Oct. 11, 1940
Ione Burmeister b
-Children-
1 Sharon Spear b Martin Co., Minn Apr. 30, 1942
2 Larry Lee Spear b Martin Co., Minn Mar. 3, 1945
3 Bonny Jean Spear b Martin Co., Minn. Sept. 11, 1946
4 Donald Dear Spear b Kossuth Co, Ia. Jan. 9, 1921
m Claudine Frances
Children
1 Sandra Lee Spear b Martin Co. Minn. Nov. 5, 1946
5 Robert Eugene Spear b Kossuth Co. Ia. June 1, 1923
m Oct. 5, 1942
Helen Mc Donald b
Children
1 Judy Ruth Spear b Minn. Oct. 29, 1944
2 James Robert Spear b Minn. Apr. 1, 1947
6 Patricia Jan Spear b Minn. Nov. 8, 1924
m
Richard McDonald
Child
1 Gary Arthur McDonald b Minn. Mar. 2, 1947

7 Fern Lois Spear b Minn. Feb. 5, 1932

8 Nola Evelyn Spear b Minn. Dec. 11, 1935

5 Belle R. Fraser b Riverdale Twp. Dec. 12, 1895
m Riverdale Twp. Apr. 18, 1917
Scott Moore b

-Children-

1 Wayne Robert Moore	b	Algona, Iowa	Feb. 5, 1919
2 Keith Elmer Moore	b	Algona, Iowa	May 2, 1921
3 Sheila Kay Moore	b	Algona, Iowa	May 14, 1931
IX Mary A. Raney	b	Sherman Twp. Ia.	July 16, 1864
	m		June 19, 1883
E. C. Clark	b		
	d		Feb. 10, 1936

-Children-

1 Alice Mabel Clarke	b	Calif.	July 21, 1884
	m	Calif	Mar. 24, 1918
Fred F. Bradley	b		
Children			
1 Clarke F. Bradley	b	Calif.	July 24, 1919
m Marie Nance			Mar. 1, 1941
2 Howard M. Bradley	b	Calif.	Nov .18, 1920
3 Ralph P. Bradley	b	Calif.	Sept 30, 1922
4 G. Arlene Bradley	b	Calif.	May 22, 1928
2 Clarence A. Clark	b	Calif.	May 1, 1886
m Fay Welch			
Children			
1 Ronald G. Clark	b	Calif.	Nov. 18, 1909
m Dorothy De Grost		Calif.	Sept 3, 1931
Children			
1 Barbara Fay Clark	b	Calif.	July 23, 1932
2 Alan Bruce Clark	b	Calif.	July 15, 1936
3 Roger Edw. Clark	b	Calif.	Mar. 21, 1940
2 Dorothy M. Clark	b	Calif.	Nov. 24, 1912
m Robert Byers			July 31, 1937
Children			
1 Bruce A. Byers	b	Calif.	Mar. 19, 1941
2 Gail Linda Byers	b	"	Dec. 28, 1942
3 Keith Leroy Clark	b	Calif.	Nov. 24, 1917
m Inez Nance	b	Calif.	Mar. 17, 1940
Children			
1 Joan Marie Clark	b	Calif.	Apr. 24, 1942
2 William Keith Clark	b	"	Apr. 23, 1945

4 Thelma A. Clark b Calif. Dec. 12, 1918
m Ralph Shirley Calif. Dec. 17, 1938
-Children-
1 David L. Shirley b Calif. Jan. 31, 1941
2 Edwin Dean Shirley b Calif. Apr. 18, 1943

5 Stanley Frank Clark b Calif. Nov. 9, 1927
m Shirley Eldridge Oct. 1944
Child-Richard Alan Clark b June 11, 1945

3 Gertrude Ann Clark b Calif. May 12, 1888
m 1st. C. E. McCoy Calif. Apr. 10, 1914
m 2nd. Rupert E. Pound Calif. Dec. 1918
-Children-
1 Donald Hobart Mc Coy b Calif. Dec. 18, 1916
d Calif. May 16, 1935
2 Richard Earl Pound b Calif. June 6, 1920
m Velma Tompkins Feb. 18, 1942
-Children-
1 Rodney Earl Pound b Calif. July 18, 1943
2 Kenneth Richard Pound b Calif. Nov. 11, 1945

4 Leonard Earl Clark b Calif. Oct. 20, 1892
d Calif. May 1914

X Henry A. Raney b Sherman Twp. Ia. Oct. 26, 1865
d Sherman Twp. Ia. June 8, 1871

XI Phoebe O. Raney b Sherman Twp. Ia. May 4, 1867
d Britt, Iowa Feb. 5, 1943
m Algona, Iowa May 30, 1885
Charles Elmer Clark b

-Children-

1 Charles Sylvester Clarke b & d Ia. Jan. 20, 1886
2 Mary Charlena Clarke b Livermore, Ia. Dec. 23, 1886
m Dec. 18, 1905
Ray Vibert Fitch b
-Children-
1 Florence Mildred Fitch b May 11, 1906
m
Robert Dewey Skilling b
son of Richard and Nellie Devine Skilling
Child
1 Robert Dewey Skilling, Jr. b Irvington Twp., Ia.
Nov. 6, 1926

2 Hazel Louise Fitch b Irvington Twp. Ia. Sept. 14, 1908
m Jesse L. Schmidt m Sept. 5, 1929
Child:
1 Durwood Dean Schmidt b May 18, 1930

3 Helen Elmina Fitch b Irvington Twp. Ia. Mar. 4, 1911
m Howard M. Schore Jan. 31, 1931
-Children-
1 Mary Alice Schore b Algona, Iowa Mar. 17, 1932
2 Roger Paul Schore b Algona, Iowa Aug. 31, 1933
3 Mark Leroy Schore b Algona, Iowa Sept. 3, 1935
4 Myrtle May Fitch b Irvington Twp. Ia. July 7, 1913
m Forbus J. Stiltz Dec. 18, 1931
-Children-
1 Delores Alice Stiltz b Irvington " Ia. Sept. 24, 1933
2 Ray Sherman Stiltz b Irvington Twp. Ia. Dec. 4, 1934
3 Larry Lee Stiltz b Irvington Twp. Ia. May 11, 1936
4 Margaret Ann Stiltz b Irvington " Ia. Jan. 18, 1938
d Irvington Twp. Ia. Jan. 20, 1938
5 Fern Evelyn Stiltz b Irvington Twp. Ia. Feb. 21, 1939

3 Olive Evelyn Clark b Livermore, Ia. Jan. 20, 1888
m Algona, Iowa Nov. 19, 1808
Benjamin Harrison Potter b Cresco Twp. Ia
son of Loren E. and Martha Mc Donald Potter
-Children-
1 Vivian Thankful Potter b Algona, Iowa Nov. 25, 1909
m Alvin H. Nelson m Algona, Iowa May 29, 1932
He d Ringsted, Iowa Dec. 28, 1945
-Children-

1 Wanda Joyce Nelson b Nov. 13, 1934
2 Sharon Kay Nelson b Seneca Twp. Iowa Apr. 15, 1936
3 Marlys Ann Nelson b Ringsted, Iowa Oct. 15, 1941
4 Alvin Christian Nelson b Ringsted, Ia. June 19, 1943

2 Dwight Bernard Potter b Algona, Iowa May 6, 1911
m Edith Mae Bott Sept. 6 1932

-Children-

1 Dwight Dean Potter b Algona, Iowa Mar. 28, 1933
2 Ronald Wayne Potter b Algona, Iowa Nov. 13, 1934
3 Shirley Janice Potter b Algona, Iowa Nov. 3, 1936

3 Audrey Fay Potter b Algona, Iowa Mar. 28, 1933
m Emory L. Kooker Mar. 12, 1938
-Children-
1 Karen Olive Kooker b Jan. 8, 1939
2 James Kenneth Kooker b Mar. 31, 1941
3 Carol Fay Kooker b June 22, 1943

4 Verle Dean Potter b Algona, Iowa Aug. 8, 1918
d Algona, Iowa Mar. 8, 1919

5 Richard Lyle Potter b Algona, Iowa Aug. 6, 1922
m Algona, Iowa Sept. 8, 1945
Maxine Laura Walburg b
dau. Sydney
Child
1 Richard Lyle Potter, Jr. b Algona, Ia. Oct. 2, 1946
d Ft. Dodge, Iowa Dec. 24, 1946

6 Joyce Evelyn Potter b Algona, Iowa Apr. 7, 1925
m Chester Harold Van de Walker Sept.11, 1939
-Children-
1 Oriole Jeanne Van de Walker b June 29, 1940
2 La Wayne Joyce Van de Walker b Sept.11, 1942

4 Harriet Louise Clark b Aug. 31, 1889
m June 6, 1911
Benjamin F. Hartzell
son of _____ and Lydia Pulse Hartzell
-Children-
1 Charlotte Lucille Hartzell b Nov. 13, 1912
m Arthur C. Jass Apr. 20, 1933

-Children-

1 Donald Dean Jass b Garner, Iowa Nov. 22, 1933
2 Duane Arthur Jass b Garner, Iowa Sept.24, 1936
3 Karen Louise Jass b Garner, Iowa May 13, 1942
4 Charles Eugene Jass b Garner, Iowa Aug. 22, 1945

2 Robert Clark Hartzell b Nov. 17, 1915
W. W. II 2nd Lieut. European Sector

3 Ted Benjamin Hartzell b Nov. 30, 1917
W. W. II European Sector 2/Sgt.

4 Grace Evelyn Hartzell b Britt, Iowa Jan. 14, 1921

5 Kenneth Lyle Hartzell b Britt, Iowa Oct. 8, 1922
W. W. II Col. European Sector

m Shirley Grey	Corwith, Iowa	June 24, 1947
6 Dale Eugene Hartzell	b Britt, Iowa	Mar. 2, 1924
5 Ethel Clark	b Livermore, Iowa	Jan. 15, 1891
	m Britt, Iowa	Oct. 22, 1913
George H. Johnson		
son of Ole and		
-Children-		
1 George Leroy Johnson	b Burt Twp. Iowa	June 1, 1914
	d Irvington Twp. Ia.	Apr.13, 1934
2 Marjory Olive Johnson	b Burt Twp. Iowa	Oct.26, 1916
	m Titonka, Iowa	Dec 7, 1939
Doyle Sumner Craven	b	
-Children-		
1 Patricia Lynne Craven	b Titonka, Iowa	May 8, 1941
2 Gregory Sumner Craven	b Portland, Ore.	Jan. 1, 1947
3 Vera Olie Johnson	b Algona, Iowa	Feb.29, 1924
6 Edward Leroy Clark	b Livermore, Iowa	Oct.15, 1892
	m	Aug. 4, 1915
Winefred Aldridge	d Decorah, Iowa	June 29,1943
2nd	m	Mar. 21,1944
D. Frances Larson		
-Children-		
1 Thomas Aldridge Clark	b Wesley, Iowa	Apr. 1916
m Jean_____	m abt.	June 1942
-Children-		
1 Carol Clark	b	June 21,1942
2 Virginia Clark	b	1944
3 Richard Leroy Clark	b	May 3,1946
2 Edward Charles Clark	b	
m Vivian _____		abt. 1940-1
-Children-		
1 Carol Elain Clark	b	Dec. 1942
2 Diane Clark	b	abt.June 1946
7 Daisy Mae Clark	b Livermore, Iowa	June 24,1895
	m 1st	Aug. 20,1914
James Samuel Ross	d Britt, Iowa	July 10,1940
	m 2nd	July 21,1940
John Harold Stevenson	b	

-Children-

1 Ireta Ross b Britt, Iowa Apr. 14, 1916
m Merle Deibler Mar. 20, 1930

-Children-

1 Mary Elizabeth Deibler b Jan. 14, 1939
2 John Ross Deibler b June 10, 1940
3 James Merle Deibler b Oct. 1, 1941
4 Madonna Ann Deibler b Oct. 12, 1942
5 Rita Jean Deibler b Mar. 19, 1946

2 Elizabeth Mary Ross b Britt, Iowa Dec. 23, 1918
m Donald Anderson Dec. 14, 1940
Child
1 Don Ross Anderson b Sept. 20, 1945

3 Donald James Ross b & d Feb. 22, 1922

8 Leo Eugene Clark b Livermore, Ia. June 4, 1897
m Virginia Fay Castle Dec. 28, 1921

-Children-

1 Maurice Charles Clark b Britt, Iowa Nov. 14, 1922
d Britt, Iowa Mar. 16, 1929
2 Leo Eugene Clark, Jr. b Britt, Iowa Aug. 16, 1930
3 Lois Fay Clark b Britt, Iowa Mar. 30, 1932
4 Mary Jane Clark b Britt, Iowa June 12, 1934

9 Ira Merle Clark b Livermore, Ia. Jan. 24, 1901
m Maisie Bohn (Spring) 1926

-Children-

1 Thomas Clark b Mass. alt. Jan. 1928
2 Robert Clark b Mass June 12, 1929
3 Donald Clark b Mass. alt. Jan 1935

10 Floyd Kenneth Clark b Livermore, Ia Jan. 24, 1901
m Esther Martha Ann Muller Dec. 5, 1927

-Children-

1 Gene Kenneth Clark b Sept. 5, 1929
2 Jo Ann Louise Clark b Mar. 6, 1935

11 Vera Lucille Clark b Britt, Iowa Sept. 9, 1904
d Marshalltown, Oct. 18, 1936
m William Southwick Nov. 17, 1933
Child
1 Vera Southwick b & d Oct. 18, 1936

12 Howard Vernon Clark	b Britt, Iowa		May 13, 1906
m Edna Bunkofake			June 2, 1934
-Children-			
1 Marlys Ann Clark	b		Sept. 6, 1939
2 Bonita Cheryl Clark	b		Dec. 24, 1944
13 Ronald Verle Clark	b Britt, Iowa		Mar. 6, 1908
m Alice Bush			Nov. 28, 1937
Child			
Richard Clark	b	(summer)	1938
14 Robert Merton Clark	b Britt, Iowa		Mar. 8, 1911
m Iola Jeanette Howlett	at Nashua, Iowa		Dec. 2, 1937
-Children-			
1 Sally Ann Clark	b Des Moines, Iowa		Oct. 10, 1938
2 Roberta Sue Clark	b Algona, Iowa		Mar. 8, 1942
XII William H. Raney	b Sherman Twp. Ia.		Nov. 13, 1868
	d Luverne Twp. Ia.		Dec. 28, 1936
	m		Dec. 6, 1893
Flora B. Sloddard	b		
	d Reinbeck, Iowa		Oct. 27, 1946
-Children-			
1 Arthur Raney	b Luverne, Iowa		Nov. 21, 1895
m Velma Hoeg			Mar. 9, 1941
2 Hazel Raney	b Luverne, Iowa		May 6, 1900
m H. Richard Free, Jr.			Oct. 26, 1926
-Children-			
1 Patricia Ann Free	b Reinbeck, Iowa		Sept. 9, 1928
2 William Raney Free	b Reinbeck, Iowa		July 8, 1932
3 Clara Louise Free	b Reinbeck, Iowa		May 10, 1935
3 Forest Raney	b Luverne, Iowa		Jan. 10, 1912
m Esther Blohm			Dec. 9, 1945
XIII Cora M. Raney	b Sherman Twp. Ia.		Oct. 3, 1870
	d Owatonna, Minn.		Sept.15, 1929
	m Sherman Twp. Ia.		Feb. 24, 1891
John O. Starks	b		
	d Owatonna, Minn.		Jan. 6, 1928
-Children-			
1 Jessie D. Starks,	b	Iowa	Jan. 17, 1892

2 Mae V. Starks	b		Feb. 14, 1895
	m Owatonna, Minn.		Sept. 16, 1914
James Rains			
-Children-			
1 Geraldine Mary Rains	b Owatonna, Minn.		Jan. 29, 1913
m Edward Clayton Davis II			Aug. 14, 1944
Child:			
Edward Clayton Davis III	b		May 12, 1946
3 Claud D. Starks	b		Sept. 13, 1900
m Florence King			June 6, 1918
-Children-			
1 Wayne Edward Starks	b Owatonna, Minn.		Sept. 23, 1919
m Lorraine Thompson			Feb. 14, 1942
She	d Owatonna, Minn.		Nov. 18, 1945
-Children-			
1 John Wayne Starks	b Owatonna, Minn.		Sept. 9, 1942
2 Barbara Jean Starks	b Owatonna, Minn.		Nov. 4, 1944
2 John William Starks	b Owatonna, Minn.		Oct. 2, 1920
	d Owatonna, Minn		Nov. 20, 1920
3 Donald Richard Starks	b Owatonna, Minn.		Jan. 1, 1922
4 Thomas Harold Starks	b Owatonna, Minn.		Aug. 19, 1930
4 Ruth L. Starks	b		Sept. 13, 1900
5 Esther E. Starks	b		Oct. 22, 1902
m Edward W. Paukert			Feb. 1, 1931
Child			
1 Edward E. Paukert	b Owatonna, Minn.		Oct. 10, 1931
6 Harold R. Starks	b		Sept. 27, 1904
m Margaret Phillips			Sept. 28, 1935
Child			
1 Diane Starks	b Northfield, Minn.		Feb. 2, 1944
7 William Edwin Starks	b		Apr. 23, 1907
m Gertrude St Clair			Dec. 28, 1928
-Children-			
1 John Orlando Starks	b Owatonna, Minn.		Sept. 14, 1924
2 Georgiana Starks	b Owatonna, Minn.		Aug. 30, 1933
3 William Edwin Starks	b Owatonna, Minn.		Apr. 10, 1941
XIV Charles A. Raney	b Sherman Twp. Ia.		June 9, 1872

		d Ft Dodge, Iowa	Oct. 5, 1946
	m Leila Clark		Feb. 12, 1896
	-Children-		
1	Ernest Everett Raney	b	Nov. 16, 1896
	m Eva Erickson	m	Dec. 31, 1922
	Child		
	Charles Gilbert Raney	b	Nov. 11, 1933
2	Charles Evered Raney	b	Sept.19, 1893
3	Guy Edgar Raney	b	Nov. 9, 1900
	m Mildred Olson	m	Jan. 17, 1925
	-Children-		
	1 Charlotte Faith Raney	b Livermore, Iowa	May 12, 1932
	2 Shirley Mae Raney	b Livermore, Iowa	Nov. 11, 1935
	3 Lois Fay Raney	b Livermore, Iowa	Apr. 3, 1937
	4 Floyd Edgar Raney	b Livermore, Iowa	July 5, 1940
4	Leila Maud Raney	b	Aug. 1, 1903
	m Virgil Barrett	m	July 18, 1929
	-Children-		
	1 Virgil Barrett	b	Feb. 17, 1934
	2 Lavonne Barrett	b	Aug. 20, 1935
	3 Lurena Barrett	b	June 21, 1939
	4 Clare Barrett	b	Mar. 24, 1944
	5 Charold Barrett	b	May 24, 1945
5	Faith Emogene Raney	b	Feb. 20, 1907
	m John Ross		
6	Hugh Lloyd Raney	b	June 27, 1909
7	Herbert Cecil Raney	b	Oct. 11, 1912
	m Virginia Sargent	m	Dec. 24, 1938
	-Children-		
	1 Judith Ann Raney	b Livermore, Iowa	Mar. 9, 1940
	2 Barbara Jean Raney	b Livermore, Iowa	Jan. 30, 1946
8	Flora Beth Raney	b	Apr. 28, 1904
	m Rasmus Olsen	m	Apr. 4, 1935
	1 Child: Donna Mae Olson	b Livermore, Iowa	Apr. 7, 1936
XV	David Elmer Raney	b Sherman Twp. Ia.	Mar. 19, 1874
		d Butterfield, Minn	Jan. 7, 1924
	m Adda Sample	m	Mar. 16, 1898

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

Child:			
Donald Grant Raney	b		June 11, 1908
m Agnes Leckson	m		Nov. 14, 1937
Children			
1 David Raney	b	Butterfeild, Minn	Mar. 19, 1939
2 Lauren Raney	b	Butterfeild, Minn	Feb. 25, 1941
XVI Carrie J. Ranney	b	Sherman Twp. Ia.	Mar. 12, 1876
	d	Sherman Twp. Ia.	Aug. 22, 1885
XVII James Adolphus	b	Sherman Twp. Ia.	July 14, 1877
	m		Dec. 22, 1903
Lulu Mae Fitch	b		
Child:			
1 Hoyt Wilbert Raney	b	Irvington Twp. Ia.	Dec. 2, 1911
	m		June 21, 1934
Sarah Doran	b		
-Children-			
1 Julia Mae Raney	b	Wesley, Iowa	Nov. 19, 1938
2 James Allen Raney	b	Wesley, Iowa	Dec. 4, 1941
XVIII Martha E. Raney	b	Sherman Twp. Ia.	Jan 19, 1879
m Walter R. Davis	m		Oct. 7, 1918
He	d	Moorehead, Minn	July 10, 1943
Child:			
Ilo Davis	b	Owatonna, Minn.	June 29, 1919
	m	Moorhead, Minn.	Sept.26, 1941
Harold W. Koenning			
-Children-			
I Douglas Koenning	b	Moorhead, Minn.	Jan. 18, 1944
2 Karen Marie Koenning	b	Moorhead, Minn.	June 18, 1946
XIX George S. Raney	b	Sherman Twp. Ia.	Feb. 3, 1881
m Josephine Lyan	m	1st	July 11, 1911
She	d		Sept. 8, 1931
	m	2nd	
Caroline E. McLeod			
-Children-			
1 Robert Raney	b		July 11, 1917

2 Richard Raney	b		July 11, 1917
3 Mary Ellen Raney	b	Lemmon, S. D.	Dec. 19, 1935
4 Carol Ann Raney	b	Lemmon, S. D.	Aug. 17, 1941
XXI Lillian Gertrude Raney	b	Sherman Twp. Ia.	Nov. 5, 1885
	m		Dec. 21, 1912
Forest Ward Cairy	b		
son of Frank and			

-Children-

1 Clyde Frank Cairy	b	Ames, Iowa	Oct. 2, 1913
2 Doris Mary Cairy	b	Sioux City, Iowa	May 9, 1916
3 Louise Evaline Cairy	b	Sioux City, Iowa	May 28, 1920
4 Betty Ann Cairy	b	Sioux City, Iowa	July 12, 1923
XXII Frank Raney	b	Sherman Twp. Iowa	Mar. 16, 1888
	d		Sept.30, 1912

-END-

1860	Nancy Henderson (1st wife, Nancy Hill)	1842-1922	1856	H. A. Henderson
1824	Rachel George	1803-1880	1854	Benj. Georgeke
1860	Elizabeth Clark	1831-1909	1854	Malachi Clarke
1857	Abbie M. Rist	1839-1866	1856	Luther Rist
1829	Betsey, Sibley	1805-1882	1856	Simeon Sibley
1861	Susie E. Willmott	1837-1918	1861	Benj. Willmott
1857	Mary J. Hodges	1834-1909	1857	John Hodges
1857	Margaret Riebhoff	1832-1903	1856	M. Riebhoff
1861	Alice E. Benschoter	1839-1912	1857	O. Benschoter
1854	Caroline A. Rice	1831-1912	1857	T. Rice
1833	Rosette Wilson	1797-1860	1856	**----------
1860	Lydia Hall	1834-1926	1860	Phineas Hall
1833	Harriet Cynthia Doak	1807-1857	1857	Nathaniel Doak
1800	Harriet Taylor	1834-1919	1856	Rev. C. Taylor
1846	Electa Brooks	1819-1906	1856	----------
1864	Jennie Brown	1841-1913	1856	Alexander Brown
1873	Frances Ferguson	1855-1938	1860	Peter Ferguson
1861	Polly Benschoter	1842-1901	1857	O. Benschoter
1850	Susan P. Horton	1824-1899	1857	----------
1841	Ellen Bennet	1824-1897	1858	Ed. Bennet

These are of lines sent in already in 1943, 1945 and 1946.

Also included in these lines are those of

Francis C. Rist	John Hutchins	Benj. Reed
Sylvester S. Rist	Aldxander E. Brown	Albert Reed
John Brown	John Reed	

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

Oliver Benschoter came to the County in 1857 from Ohio. He was the blacksmith in Algona for several years, and later settled on a farm in Plum Creek township.

Oliver Benschoter	b	Penn.	Oct. 21, 1816
Pioneer	d	Silver Lake, Minn	Sept 1895
	1st m	Erie Co., Ohio	183-
Martha Kemp	b	Vermont	1819
	d	Algona, Iowa	1859
	2nd m	Algona, Iowa	Dec. 11, 1862
Sarah Crose	b	Tippecanoe Co.Ind.	June 30, 1941
	d	Silver Lake, Minn.	May 1915

dau. Philip and Mary Crouch Crose

-Children-

I William Benschoter	b	Erie Co., Ohio	
	d	Calif	
	m	Algona, Iowa	
Delia Chapin	b		
	d	Calif	

dau. Jonathan Judson and Caroline Chapin no data

II Alice E. Benschoter	b	Erie Co., Ohio	May 13, 1839
	d	Algona, Iowa	Dec 15, 1912
	m	Algona, Iowa	May 10, 1861
Andrew L. Seely	b	Columbia Co. Penn	Dec 15, 1829
Pioneer	d	Plum Creek Twp, Ia.	Apr.23, 1896

-Children-

1 Grant C. Seely	b	Plum Creek Twp. Ia	July 28,1862
	d	Plum Creek Twp. Ia	Nov 14,1885
2 Emma C. Seely	b	Plum Creek Twp. Ia	Dec. 28,1863
	d	Algona, Iowa	May 16,1943
	m	Portland Twp. Ia.	June 23,1886
Ellis McWorter	b	Franklin Co. Ind.	Feb. 16,1854
	d	Algona, Iowa	Feb. 11,1939

son of Tyler and Rhoda Ward McWorter

-Children-

1 Alice Rhoda McWorter	b	Portland Twp. Ia.	June 24,1888
	m	Portland Twp. Ia.	Aug. 31,1910
Wilmer A. White	b		Mar. 20,1877

son of Gilbert and Katherine White

-Children-

1 Donald Ellis White	b	Iowa Falls, Iowa	July 30,1911
	m	Estherville, Iowa	Aug. 27,1936

Lillian Edwards b Jan. 22
dau. James and Hilda Edwards
-Children-
1 Jerry Wilmer White b Iowa Falls, Iowa Feb. 12, 1938
2 Janice Marie White b Moline, Ill. Sept 30, 1943

2 Roland Wilmer White b Iowa Falls Oct. 20, 1913
m Sept 18, 1937
Modonna Quinn b May 21, 1913
dau. Martin, Jr. and Mary Hogan Quinn
2 Ray Seely McWorter b Portland Twp. Ia. June 4, 1890
W. W. I m Algona, Iowa June 22, 1920
Nellie Mc Corkle b Toulson, Ill. Dec. 5, 1899
dau. M. B and Kate _____ Mc Corkle
-Children-
1 Virginia Louise Mc Worter b Portland Twp Ia
July 29, 1925
m Burt, Iowa 1947
_____ Becker b
son of Martin and _____ _____ Becker
2 Mary Janice McWorter b Portland Twp,Ia. Mar. 15, 1927
3 Barbara Joan McWorter b Portland Twp. Sept.30, 1932

3 Vera Aurl McWorter b Portland Twp. Ia. Feb. 16, 1892

4 Lewis Vernon McWorter b Portland Twp.Ia. Aug. 31, 1896
m Lexington, Ky. Feb. 14, 1920
Christopher Ogg b Madison Co. Ky. Dec. 22, 1899
dau. Isaac Robert and Ophelia Eleanor Lane Ogg
Child:
1 Jane Carolyn McWorter b Portland Twp. May 6, 1921

3 Nettie E. Seely b Portland Twp. Ia. Oct. 28, 1868
d Sacramento, Calif Feb. 24, 1940
m Portland Creek, Twp Sept24, 1888
Lincoln Isenburger b Ill Sept.24, 1863
d Sacramento, Calif. June 6, 1941
son of Henry A and De Lila Isenburger
-Children-
1 Lila E. Isenburger b Kossuth Co. Iowa Aug. 29, 1889
1st m Little Falls, Minn June 17, 1908

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

Oscar Martenson b Sweden Oct. 11, 1874
d Little Falls, Minn June 29, 1918
son of Martin Martenson
m 2nd Minn
B. F. Keener b Ill. Oct. 13, 1877
son of Thomas Y and Mary A. Keener

-Children-

1 Howard E. Martenson b Little Falls, Minn Mar. 12, 1913
W. W. II
2 Helen E. Martenson b Little Falls, Minn June 7, 1915
3 Roy A. Keener b St. Cloud, Minn. Dec. 25, 1922
4 Harley E. Keener b St. Cloud, Minn. Aug. 12, 1924
5 Neva E. Keener b Sacramento, Calif. Jan. 1, 1931

4 James C. Seely b Plum Creek Twp. Ia. Mar. 6, 1873
d Plum Creek Twp. " Feb. 27, 1910
m Algona, Iowa Aug. 27, 1900
Agnes E. Brown b Cresco Twp. Iowa Dec. 27, 1874
dau. Alexander J. and Margaret Burt Brown

-Children-

1 Howard Brown Seely b Plum Creek Twp.Ia. May 3, 1903
m Mason City, Iowa Oct.13, 1928
Helen Hazel Burtis b May 23, 1912
dau. Elmer and Ella Crouch Burtis
Child:
1 James Craig Seely b Plum Creek Twp.Ia. Nov.22, 1929

2 Claude A. Seeley b Plum Creek Twp.Ia. Aug. 1, 1904
m Union Twp. Iowa Sept20, 1929
Beulah Iona Dodds b Union Twp. Jan. 1, 1908
dau. William I and Anna Kueck Dodds

-Children-

1 Kent Richard Seely b Algona, Iowa Jan.10, 1932
2 Claudette Kay Seely b Algona, Iowa Sept.14, 1938

3 Kenneth Wilson Seely b Plum Creek Twp. Mar.19, 1906
m Omaha, Nev. Dec.31, 1932
Helen Olga Johnson b Algona, Iowa July 31, 1910
dau. Victor and Patrina Omholt Johnson

-Children-

1 Victor Allen Seely b Algona, Iowa Dec.12, 1930
2 Kendra Lee Seely b Algona, Iowa Feb.13, 1946

5 Minnie Helen Seely	b Plum Creek Twp.Ia.	Dec. 5, 1877
	d Union Twp. Iowa	Mar. 8, 1945
	m Algona, Iowa	May 4, 1898
Frank H. Riebhoff	b Algona Twp. Iowa	Mar.29, 1867
	d Union Twp. Iowa	Oct.15, 1942

son of Michael and Amelia Roan Riebhoff

-Children-

1 Agnes Riebhoff	b Union Twp. Iowa	Mar.31, 1899
	d Milltown, Wis.	Aug. 1, 1939
	m Union Twp. Iowa	Nov. 9, 1920
Clarence Dau	b Union Twp. Iowa	Nov.11, 1895

son of Herman and Minnie Koepke Dau

-Children-

1 Melvin Dau	b Newark, S. D.	Oct.14, 1922
2 Loyd Dau	b Milltown, Wis.	July 8, 1926
3 Mary Dau	b Milltown, Wis.	Oct. 7, 1928
4 Harold Dau	b Milltown, Wis	Oct.29, 1932
5 Raymond Dau	b Milltown, Wis.	Apr.26, 1934
6 Bruce Dau	b Milltown, Wis	Nov.19, 1935
2 Clarence Riebhoff	b Union Twp. Iowa	Dec. 6, 1900
	m Algona, Iowa	Feb.18, 1925
Eunice Doege	b Union Twp. Iowa	Sept.10, 1905

dau. Frank and Kathryn Koepke Doege

-Children-

1 Clarice Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	Dec.19, 1927
	m Algona, Iowa	Oct.12, 1947
Ervin Luedke	b Fenton Twp. Iowa	Nov. 1917

son of Herman and Helena Lumach Luedke

-Children-

2 Doris Lavonne Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	May 21, 1933
3 Maxine Riebhoff	b Burt, Iowa	Feb 13, 1936
4 Donald Riebhoff	b Union Twp. Iowa	Aug 16, 1937
3 Floyd Riebhoff	b Union Twp. Iowa	July 6, 1902
	m Algona, Iowa	1946
4 infant Riebhoff	b&d Young-Union Twp.	no dates
5 Clifford Riebhoff	b Union Twp	Feb 28, 1910
	m Salem, Ore.	Oct 11, 1932

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

Floy Eckstein	b Algona, Iowa	May 20, 1919
dau. William and Floy Butler Eckstein		

-Children-

1 Lois Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	Nov 21, 1936
2 Joyce Riebhoff	b Algona, Iowa	Aug 20, 1943

III Polly Benschoter	b Erie Co. Ohio	May 1, 1842
	d Algona, Iowa	Feb 14, 1901
	m Algona, Iowa	Dec 18, 1861
Elias N. Weaver	b Summit Co. Ohio	Sept 6, 1934
Pioneer	d Algona, Iowa	
son of Benjamin and Eva Meyers Weaver of Ohio		

-Children-

1 Henry Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	May 19, 1863
	d Aulen, Mont	
	m Algona, Iowa	Mar 1884
Katherine Marie Hanson	b	1866

-Children-

1 Howard R. Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	June 24, 1884
2 Andrew L. Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	July 22, 1887
3 Henry E. Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	July 5, 1890
4 Earl O. Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	July 17, 1894
5 Mart P. Weaver	b Sheldon, Mont.	Nov. 7, 1900
2 Helen Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	Dec. 4, 1864
	m	1894
Theodore Fox	b	
	d	Sept.10, 1923
3 May Weaver	b Algona, Iowa	Apr. 28, 1868
1st	m Algona, Iowa	Nov. 23, 1887
Dwight L. Newton		
2nd	m	

-Children-

1 Dean Weaver Newton	b	Dec. 17, 1888
	d	Apr. 5, 1922
2 Lois Weaver Newton	b Algona, Iowa	Apr. 15, 1891
	m	Feb. 28, 1912
Walter G. Scott		
Child		
1 Thomas Newton Scott	b	Dec. 29, 1913
	m	

Helen Gaines	b		
Child:			
Cynthia June Scott	b		Oct. 16, 1942
4 Charles Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	Aug. 11, 1871
	d	Young	
5 Mart P. Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	Oct. 2, 1892
	m	Algona, Iowa	Mar. 2, 1896
Alta Powers	b	Wisconsin Rapids,	July 22, 1876
dau. Judge L. P. and Elizabeth Dickinson Powers			
-Children-			
1 Kenneth Powers Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	Aug. 23, 1897
	d	Algona, Iowa	July 30, 1898
2 Elizabeth Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	June 8, 1899
	m	Algona, Iowa	Aug. 23, 1922
Eugene A. Schmeel	b		
son of Philip and			
Child:			
1 Mart P. Shemeel	b	Algona, Iowa	Mar. 17, 1921
3 Vesta Mae Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	Dec. 14, 1900
	m	Algona, Iowa	June 1926
Dr. R. E. Menzel	b		
Child:			
Hugh E. Menzel	b	Ames, Iowa	Sept 17, 1932
6 Lewis Edward Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	Aug. 22, 1877
	d	Sherwood, S. D.	1925
	m	Algona, Iowa	1901
Elizabeth Newman	b		
-Children-			
1 Harold Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	1903
2 Wilfred Weaver	b	Algona, Iowa	1905
3 Jerome Weaver	b	Sherwood, S. D.	1908
4 Lois Weaver	b	Sherwood, S. D.	1910
IV George Benschoter	b	Erie Co., Ohio	
Civil War Pioneer	d	Little Rock, Ark	1863
V Grant Benschoter	b	Erie Co., Ohio	Nov. 12, 1849
	d	Algona, Iowa	Mar. 15, 1910
	m	Algona, Iowa	Apr. 13, 1873
Frances Ferguson	b	Gloversville, N.Y.	Aug. 19, 1855
dau. Peter and Emaline Dingman Ferguson			

-Children-

1 George Benschoter b Plum Creek Twp. Nov. 27, 1873
m Algona, Iowa June 21, 1899
Laura Delia Gilbert b Sparta, Wis. June 17, 1870
dau. Hollis J. and Lucy J. Ensign Gilbert

-Children-

1 Gilbert Lewis Benschoter b Plum Creek Twp. Mar. 30, 1900
m Nashua, Iowa June 30, 1926
Mary Gladys Olsen b Benson, Minn. July 7, 1902
dau. George and Carrie Sorenson Olsen

-Children-

1 Leon Gilbert Benschoter b Algona, Ia. Sept.20, 1929
2 Linda Mary Benschoter b Algona, Iowa Mar. 30, 1935
3 Bruce Arthur Benschoter b Algona, Iowa Sept. 4, 1937

2 Arthur Leroy Benschoter b Plum Creek Twp. May 2, 1901
m Algona, Iowa June 28, 1928
Erma Lorena Olsen b Muvry, Utah Apr. 11, 1900
dau. George and Carrie Sorenson Olsen
Child:
Dean Leeon Benschoter b Algona, Iowa July 12, 1940

3 George Clifton Benschoter b Portland Twp. Dec. 25, 1902
m Algona, Iowa June 1, 1927
Violet Scuffham b Fayette, Iowa Feb. 2, 1904
dau. Clark and Isabel Wilkenson Scuffham
Child:
Arlen Lee Benschoter b Algona, Iowa July 5, 1937

4 Hollis Grant Benschoter b Algona, Iowa Nov. 15, 1907
m Algona, Iowa Mar. 1, 1941
Jean Elaine Cruickshanks b Plum Creek Twp.
dau. Leonard A. and Edna Jenkinson Cruickshanks

-Children-

1 Harriet Jean Benschoter b Algona, Iowa Nov. 13, 1943
2 Ruth Marie Benschoter b Algona, Iowa June 18, 1945

2 Eda May Benschoter b Plum Creek Twp. Ia.Jan. 25, 1880
d Plum Creek Twp. Ia.Jan. 9, 1886

3 Edna Alice Benschoter b Plum Creek Twp. Ia.July 7, 1881
m Algona, Iowa Dec. 14, 1899
Edward Johnson b

Child:
1 Gordon Grant Johnson b Algona, Iowa Mar. 22, 1906
1st. m Austin Minn. Sept. 1934
Edna Ruth Lightley b
d Austin, Minn. Mar. 28, 1942
2nd m St. Paul, Minn. Jan. 1943
Juanita Silcox

-Children-

1 Marilyn Elayne Johnson b Austin, Minn. Nov. 30, 1935
2 Carol Lynn Johnson b St. Paul, Minn. Oct. 31, 1943
3 Beth Adrian Johnson b St. Paul, Minn. Nov. 8, 1945

VI Evaline Benschoter b Erie Co. Ohio 1851
m
Smith Carlisle b

VII Frank Benschoter b Portland Twp. Ia.
m Lucy Hawks both dead

-Children-

1 Lulu Benschoter
2 Andrew Benschoter
3 Theodore Benschoter
4 Glen Benschoter

VIII Ned Benschoter b Portland Twp. Ia. May 5, 1867
d Silver Lake, Minn. May 1937
m
Lucy Rachel Mayo b Bayview, Wis. Oct.28, 1874
d Hibbings, Minn. Aug.26, 1944

-Children-

1 Travia Benschoter
2 Maud Benschoter
3 Neola Benschoter
4 Clarice Benschoter

IX Nellie Benschoter b Portland Twp. Ia. May 5, 1867
d Algona, Iowa Nov.
m Algona, Iowa Oct.25, 1885
George Holman b Rockford, Ill. Sept. 7, 1863
d Algona, Iowa Nov.17, 1923
son of Charles T and Abbie A. Harrington Holman

-Children-

1 Charlie Hol man b Algona, Iowa Sept.9, 1886

2	Sadie Holman	b Algona, Iowa	June 10, 1889
3	Earl L. Holman	b Algona, Iowa	May 17, 1891
4	Fay O. Holman	b Algona, Iowa	Sept. 4, 1892
5	Holman	b Algona, Iowa	Oct. 10, 1896
6	Ruth Holman	b Algona, Iowa	

X Jennie Benschoter b Portland Twp. Iowa
m
James Ferguson b
d
son of Peter and Emaline Dingman Ferguson

-Children-

1	Beulah Ferguson	b
2	Floyd Ferguson	b
3	Roscoe Ferguson	b
4	Stella Ferguson	b
5	Dorothy Ferguson	b
6	Margaret Ferguson	b
7	Helen Ferguson	b

XI Hubert Benschoter b Portland Twp. Iowa
m
Louise S

-Children-

1	Gerald Benschoter	b
2	Gladys Benschoter	b
3	Ella Benschoter	b
4	Robert Benschoter	b
5	Donald Benschoter	b

XII Oliver Benschoter, Jr b
m
Nellie Comstock

-Children-

1	Ray Benschoter	b
2	Zella Benschoter	b
3	Violet Benschoter	b
4	Vera Benschoter	b
5	Ethel Benschoter	b
6	Wayne Benschoter	b
7	Gordon Benschoter	b
8	Earl Benschoter	b
9	Juaneta Benschoter	b

10 Merrit Benschoter b
11 Mervis Benschoter b

XIII Louisa Benschoter b Portland Twp. Iowa Feb. 9, 1875
m Ellory Hand m

XIV James Benschoter b Portland Twp. Iowa

XV Blanche Benschoter b Portland Twp. Iowa

XVI Susie Almira Benschoter b Algona, Iowa Sept.13, 1882
m Fairmont, Minn. Nov. 11, 1901
Jay J. Willowby b

-Children-

1 Arza Jay Willowby b Fairmont, Minn. May 24, 1903
m Cando, N. D. 1934
Edna McFall

-Children-

1 Vaughn Gene Willowby b Rock Falls, N. D. Mar 21, 1935
2 Thomas Jay Willowby b Rock Falls, N. D. Sept 6, 1937
3 Ronald Dale Willowby b Rock Falls, N. D. Apr.13, 1944

2 Helen Viola Willowby b Fairmont, N.D. Aug.18, 1905
m Litchfeild, Minn. Aug. 1927
William McCowmay b

-Children-

1 Douglas Lowell McCowmay b Wessington Springs, S. D. Dec.28, 1928
2 Joquin Lois McCowmay b Wessington " Mar.27, 1933
3 Gerald Lee McCowmay b Sioux Falls, S.D. Aug. 6, 1940

3 Hazel Ellien Willowby b Fairmont, Minn. Aug.28, 1908
m Wilmar, Minn. May 1, 1934
Willard R. Schafer b

-Children-

1 Daniel Dean Schafer b Renville, Minn. May 30, 1935
2 David Wesley Schafer b Renville, Minn June 2, 1938

4 Dean Lewis Willowby b Armstrong, Iowa July 19, 1914
m Cando, N. D. 1937
Mary Alice Larson

-Children-

1 Ida Mae Willowby b Rollo, N. D. Apr. 12, 1938
2 Roger Dean Willowby b Rollo, N. D. Oct. 10, 1939

-End-

Stephen Millen came to the County in 1855 and settled in Irvington Township on a farm.

Stephen Millen	b Norwich, Conn.	Oct.	4, 1818
	d Algona, Iowa	Apr.	1883
	m Grafton, Vermont	Oct.	7, 1836
Irene Amsden	b Grafton, Vermont		
	d Alvia, Iowa	Aug.	14, 1871

dau. Jonas and Hannah Amsden of Grafton, Vermont

-Children-

I George Millen	b Uxbridge, Mass.		1837
Civil War	d		1861-2
II Mary A. Millen	b Uxbridge, Mass.	July	22, 1839
	d Irvington, Mass	June	10, 1899
	m Algona, Iowa	Aug.	1858
Sylvester S. Rist	b Uxbridge, Mass	Dec.	12, 1833
	d Irvington, Iowa	Oct.	1, 1913

son of Luther and Betsey Sibley Rist
Rioneers from Whitensville, Mass.

-Children-

1 Henry Rist	b Algona, Iowa	Oct.	30, 1859
	d Algona, Iowa	Sept	16, 1916
	m Sibley, Iowa	July	9, 1888
Lillian Barger	b		
	d Georgetown, Texas	Feb.	14, 1947

dau. Samuel W. and Sylvinia Barger of Waterford, N. Y.

-Children-

1 Alpha Cossette Rist	b Algona, Iowa	Apr.	24, 1889
	m	Apr.	12, 1924
George S. Cluck	b		
2 Ruth Caroline	b Algona, Iowa	June	27, 1892
	m Dallas, Texas	Feb.	15, 1915
Robert Boyd Flemming	b		

-Children-

1 Lillian Ruth Flemming	b Dallas, Texas	Nov.	15, 1915
2 Marjory May Flemming	b Dallas, Texas	May	1, 1918
3 Paul Rist	b Algona, Iowa	July	27, 1897
	d Des Moines, Iowa	May	29, 1922
	m Des Moines, Iowa	May	29, 1920

Margaret Lucine Ercine b

-Children-

1 Marilyn Rist	b Des Moines, Iowa	Feb.	2, 1921
2 Pauline Rist	b Des Moines, Iowa	Dec.	8, 1922
2 George Rist	b Irvington Twp. Iowa	Dec	31, 1861
	d Calif.	Dec.	1, 1888
3 Irving S. Rist	b Irvington Twp. Ia.	Feb.	21, 1864
	d Marshalltown, Ia.	Aug.	23, 1911
	m Marshalltown, Ia.	Oct	4, 1887
Haddie E. Fulmer	b Chambersburg, Pa.	Nov.	6, 1864
-Children-			
1 Winfred Lillian Rist	b Clemons, Iowa	July	21, 1888
	m Marshalltown, Ia.	Dec.	29, 1910
Lewis E. Derby	b		
-Children-			
1 Richard Irving Derby	b Marshalltown, Ia.	May	22, 1913
	m St. Paul, Minn.	June	16, 1936
Jeanne Lucille Stouts	b		
dau. Edison Earl and Ethel Field Stouts			
Child:			
1 Loren Richard Derby	b St. Paul, Minn.	Aug.	8, 1942
2 Roger Dan Derby	b Marshalltown, Ia.	Jan.	7, 1916
2 Stella Grace Rist	b Clemons, Iowa	Dec.	19, 1890
	m Marshalltown, Ia.	Sept	1, 1915
Raymond J. Andrews	divorced		
-Children-			
1 Raymond J. Andrews	b Marshalltown, Ia.	Feb.	3, 1921
2 Peggy Jean Andrews	b Marshalltown, Ia.	Sept.	11, 1922
	m Calif	Dec.	22, 1945
Francis Nagel	b Calif		
3 Harold Eugene Rist	b Marshalltown, Ia.	May	4, 1894
	m Tucson, Ariz.	July	1921
Bess Meeker	b Decator, Iowa	June	1, 1893
4 Alfred L. Rist	b Irvington Twp. Ia.	Mar.	4, 1866
1st	m Algona, Iowa	Dec.	2, 1893
Mary C. Smith	b Algona, Iowa	Mar.	13, 1869
	d Algona, Iowa	Aug.	14, 1903
2nd	m Algona, Iowa	Oct.	3, 1909
Ada E. Smith	b Ill.	Oct.	5, 1859
	d Algona, Iowa	Feb.	22, 1937

both wives daughters of L. M. B. and Emily Comstock Smith.

-Children-

1 Louis B. Smith b Algona, Iowa Nov. 13, 1894
m S. D. Feb. 13, 1920
Pearl Medelita Gabell b S. D. Jan. 17, 1899
Child:
1 Richard Louis Rist b Feb. 3, 1923
W. W. II European Sector d Sweden Aug. 4, 1944
m Lubbock, Texas Feb. 20, 1944

Jean Bardwell b

2 Marion L. Rist b Algona, Iowa Feb. 8, 1897
m Spokane, Wash. June 17, 1922
Miriam E. Petty b June 18, 1897
-Children-
1 Alfred Lawrence Rist b Spokane, Wash. Nov. 28, 1926
2 Marilyn Louise Rist b Spokane, Wash. May 1, 1930

3 Emily Comstock Ribst b Algona, Iowa May 31, 1901
m Algona, Iowa Mar. 4, 1932
Myrle Edwin Griggs b Minnesota Lake, Dec. 17, 1896
W. W. I
son of Walter Warren and Edna May Wilson Griggs

5 Sydney Rist b Irvington Twp.Ia. Sept.11, 1868
d Irvington Twp.Ia. Dec. 11, 1908

6 Bessie M. Rist b Irvington Twp.Ia. Apr. 17, 1872
d Clear Lake, Iowa July 1931

7 Minnie Rist b Irvington Twp. Ia. Jan. 8, 1878
d Irvington Twp. Ia. Dec. 5, 1879

III William Millen b Uxbridge, Mass
m Lucinda Sawyer - no data both dead

IV Loantha Millen b Uxbridge, Mass
d Marshalltown, Iowa
m Albia, Iowa
George Humlong b Kentucky
d Marshalltown

V Louis Millen b Irvington Twp. Ia June 18, 1857
d Corwith, Iowa Oct. 17, 1907
m Algona, Iowa June 22, 1878
Carrie Higley b La Port, Wis. Jan. 5, 1859
d Des Moines, Iowa July 27, 1929

-Children-

1 Mabel I. Millen	b Cresco Twp. Iowa	Aug. 17,	1882
	d Vicksburg, Miss.	Apr. 17,	1937
	m Cresco Twp. Ia.	Feb. 22,	1899
Kirny Byson	b Algona Twp. Iowa	Apr.	1877

son of Christian and Anna M. Peterson Byson

-Children-

Ralph Byson	b Algona, Iowa	Nov. 10,	1901
	d Tallulah, La.	Apr.	1938
Oscar Byson	b Anoka, Minn.	Oct. 5,	1907
	d Tallulah, La.	Feb. 24,	1946
2 Inez Millen	b Cresco Twp. Ia.	June 8,	1888
	m Des Moines, Iowa	Feb. 2,	1922
Joe Reihl	b Grand Junction, Ia.	Feb. 22,	1888

son of Alvis and Rose Sweitzer Reihl

3 Hazel Millen	b Cresco Twp, Iowa	Oct. 27,	1890
	m Des Moines, Iowa	Oct. 18	
Mike Divitt	b Des Moines, Iowa	Apr. 7,	1886

son of John and Julia Morison Divitt

-Children-

1 Betty Divitt	b Des Moines, Ia.	Feb. 6,	1918
	m Reno, Nevada	Aug. 10,	1942
Wyth Walker			
2 Marjorie Divitt	b Des Moines, Ia.	Dec. 3,	1923
	m Reno, Nevada	Oct. 31,	1945
Clyde Landrum			

-End-

Iowa Pioneers Kossuth County

Joseph Thompson came to the County in 1856. He settled on a farm in that part of Algona Township which later became Union Township. He was the son of James and Mary Ann Steward Thompson of Ireland.

Joseph Thompson	b Darry C. Ireland	Apr. 13, 1831
	d Union Twp. Iowa	May 29, 1901
	m Jackson Co. Iowa	Dec. 23, 1855
Nancy Jane Means	b	July 17, 1837
	d Algona, Iowa	May 5, 1916

dau. Henry and Mary Cammell Means
(Note: Henry Means was son of Thomas Means who fought in War of 1812; and a grandson of Hugh Means who fought in the Revolutionary War.)

-Children-

I Mamie A. Thompson	b Algona Twp. Iowa	
	d Burt, Iowa	Jan. 6, 1947
	m Algona, Iowa	Aug.29, 1877
Joseph F. Hofius	b Mercer Co. Penn.	Feb.28, 1854
	d Union Twp. Iowa	Apr. 18, 1914

son of John and Maria Bears Hofius

-Children-

1 Henry Hofius	b Penn.	Oct. 14, 1878
	d Algona Twp. Iowa	Dec.14, 1881
2 John Frank Hofius	b Algona Twp. Iowa	Nov. 2, 1882
	m Union Twp. Iowa	May 10, 1911
Ada Bearchs	b	

dau. Garrett and Julia Trottman Bearchs

3 Lulu May Hofius	b Union Twp. Iowa	Jan 10, 1885
	m Union Twp. Iowa	Aug 20, 1913
Lloyd Elston	b U	Feb.13, 1885

son of V. M. and May Serber Elston

-Children-

1 Elinor Elston	b Union Twp. Iowa	June 20, 1919
	m Burt , Iowa	Aug. 8, 1940
Newton Mack	b	Jan. 9, 1917

-Children-

1 Ann Marie Mack	b	May 1, 1941
2 Jean Elinor Mack	b	July 30, 1942
3 Newton Eugene Mack	b	Aug. 2, 1947

2 Elton Elston b Burt, Iowa Aug. 29, 1925
W. W. II Navigator on B. 24

4 Joseph Hofius b Union Twp. Iowa Feb. 9, 1890
d Union Twp. Iowa Oct. 5, 1896

5 Eugene E. Hofius b Union Twp. Iowa Oct. 5, 1897
m Plum Creek Twp.Ia. Feb. 22, 1922
Mary Bacon b Poweshiek Co. Ia. Dec. 29, 1898
dau. Hiram and Cora B. Bacon

-Children-

1 Mary Jane Hofius b Union Twp. Ia. May 1, 1923
m Ottoson, Iowa Mar. 20, 1942
Knut T. Oppedall b
W. W. II Medical Crps. European Sector
-Children-
1 Knut Eugene Oppedall b Ottoson, Iowa Nov. 17, 1943
2 James Martin Oppedall b Ottoson, Iowa Apr. 30, 1947

2 Eugenia May Hofius b Union Twp. Iowa May 20, 1926
m Ottoson, Iowa Aug. 26, 1942
Alf Lee
W. W. II Pacific Area
-Children-
1 Terry Dennis Lee b
2 Barbara Dianna Lee b
3 Marvin Leon Lee b Jan 15, 1947

II Carrie N. Thompson b Algona, Iowa Nov. 10, 1861
m Algona, Iowa Jan. 1, 1884
C. H. Blossom b Cook Co. Ill. Aug. 19, 1853
d Burt, Iowa Dec. 19, 1937
son of C. H. and Elizabeth Graffin Blossom
Child:
1 Nina May Blossom b Algona, Iowa Oct. 13, 1884
m Burt, Iowa Dec. 18, 1912
Lester L. Clement b
son of Caleb C. And Sydney B. Clement
Child:
1 Jane Clement b Burt, Iowa Feb. 13, 1917
m Ames, Iowa Sept. 22, 1940
David Burton Evans b North English July 25, 1918
W. W. II Photographer Army Aid Corp
-Children-

1 Mary Elizabeth Evans b Webster City,Ia. Mar. 19, 1942
2 Robert Clement Evans b Denver, Colo. Apr. 15, 1944
3 Jane Ann Evans b Iowa City, Iowa May 19, 1947

III Henry J. Thompson b Bellevue, Iowa Dec. 1, 1864
d Indio, Calif. May 12, 1947
m Algona, Iowa 1895
Eliza Louise Chrischilles b Algona, Iowa Jan. 1877

-Child-

1 Ruth Thompson b Whittemore, Iowa 1896
m Minneapolis, Minn. 1926
Thomas B. Cookerly, Jr. b St Louis, Mo. 1892

IV Frank S. Thompson b Algona, Iowa Feb. 19, 1869
m Algona, Iowa Nov. 17, 1909
Mrs. Clara Olson Cordingly b July 21, 1876
dau. John and Emma Munsen Olsen

-Children-

1 Kathryn Thompson b Algona, Iowa Sept.23, 1910
1st m Union Twp. Ia. Feb. 19, 1930
Robert Leason b Union Twp. Ia. Jan. 1, 1906
son of Robert and Anna Leason
2nd m 1947
Floyd Bacon b
son of Hiram and Cora B. Bacon

-Children-

1 Richard Leason b Union Twp. Ia. Oct. 31, 1930
d Union Twp. Ia. Oct. 31, 1930
2 Mary Carol Leason b Union Twp. Ia. Mar. 29, 1934
3 Sharon Kay Leason b Union Twp. Ia. Aug. 22, 1935
d Union Twp. Ia. Jan. 1936
4 Linda Leason b Union Twp. Ia. Dec. 31, 1941

2 Stewart Thompson b Algona, Iowa May 24, 1920
W. W. II m Dubuque, Iowa Aug. 18, 1942
Patricia Saunders b
dau. of Robert and Molly Hincheon Saunders
Child:
1 Michael Thompson b Algona, Iowa Nov. 14, 1945

Iowa Pioneer Kossuth County

V	Jennie B. Thompson	b Algona Twp. Ia.	Jan 20, 1875
VI	Clifford I. Thompson	b Algona Twp. Ia.	Apr 3, 1881
		m Algona, Iowa	Feb.16, 1905
	Lulu Montgomery dau. of	b Turkey River, Ia.	Sept 14, 1884
	child:		
	Wallace Thompson (adopted) W. W. II	b	

-End-

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

(Data from Mrs. M. M. Cady)

JOHN HECKERT came to Kossuth County in 1856 and settled in Algona where he was a cabinet maker.

John Heckert	b. Harrisburg, Penn. May 14, 1805 d. Algona, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1899 m. Harrisburg, Penn. 1832
Elizabeth Fisher	b. Harrisburg, Penn, May 29, 1812 d. Algona, Iowa, Feb. 1890.

Children:

1. Sarah Ann Heckert b. Wooster Co., Ohio, Jan. 2, 1835
2. John Calvin Heckert b. Wooster Co., Ohio, Dec. 2, 1838
3. Elmira Elizabeth Heckert, b. Wooster Co., O., Sept. 1839
4. Margaret Catherine Heckert, b. Wooster Co., O. Oct.16,1841
5. Mary Emeline Heckert b. Wooster Co., Ohio, July 8, 1844
6. Alfred Ursinus Heckert, b. Wooster Co., O., 1848

1. Sarah Ann Heckert,	b. Wooster Co., Ohio, Jan. 2, 1835 d. Algona, Iowa, May 14, 1876 m. Elkart, Ind. 1854
Asa Cyrus Call (Founder of Algona, Iowa) son of Asa and Mary Metcalf Call.	b. Lake Co., Ohio, Sept. 25, 1825 d. Algona, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1888

Children:

1. Asa Frank Call b. Algona, Ia., May 20, 1856
2. Joseph Harry Call b. Algona, Ia., July 24, 1858
3. George Casper Call b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 24, 1860
4. Mary Emeline Call b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 1864
5. Sarah Stella Call b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 31,(?) 1867
6. Nina Vesta Call b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 5, 1870
7. Zada Cora Call b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 4, 1874
8. Infant son b. & d. Algona, May 14, 1876

1. Asa Frank Call	b. Algona, Ia., May 20, 1856 d. Calif., 1921 m. Algona, Ia. 1877
Lucina H. Hutchins (dau. Exter H. and Helen M. Whitney Hutchins)	b. Algona, Ia. May 13, 1859 d. LosAngeles, Calif. May 18, 1946

Children:

1. Asa Merrill Call b. Algona, Ia., May 8, 1876
2. Joseph L. Call b. Algona, Ia., July 1, 1878
3. Howard H. Call b. Algona, Ia. 1880
3. Other infants died young

Asa M., Joseph L., and Howard H. are also dead, the latter died in 1881. A daughter-in-law and grandchild, Lucy, are believed to be living in Calif.

2. Joseph Harry Call b. Algona, Ia., May 24, 1858
d. Calif.
M.
Dora C. Vickrey b.

Children:

1. Asa Vickrey Call b.
2. Cecil Sarah Call b.
3. Joseph L. Call b.

Asa has 3 sons
Cecil has 1 son
Joseph has 2 sons and a dau.
No data on these children

3. George Casper Call b. Algona, Ia. Sept. 24, 1860
d.
m. Algona, Ia.
Alice E. Spear b.
(dau. Siomon and d. Sioux City, Ia.
Eleline Stout Spear)

Children:

1. George R. Call b. May 22, 1898
2. Helen E. Call b. Mar. 19, 1902

1. George R. Call b. Sioux City, Ia., May 22, 1898
W. W. II m.
Alice Hawthorne b.

Children:

1. John Call
2. Barbara Call

2. Helen E. Call b. Mar. 19, 1902
m.
Mark Cord b.
Children:

1. Mark Cord, Jr.
2. Mary Cord

4. Mary Emeline Call b. Algona, Ia. Oct. 1864

5. Sarah Stella Call b. Algona, Ia. Apr. 31 (?) 1867
d.
m. June 1889
William R. Spenser b.
d.

Children:

1. Winefred Spenser b.
2. William Call Spenser

6. Nina Vesta Call b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 5, 1870
m.
Frank B. Miller b.

Children:

1. Ruth Miller
2. Helen Miller
3. Frank Call Miller

7. Zada Cora Call b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 4, 1874
Dr. H. S. Baketel m. 1895
(child H. Sheridan
Baketel) m. John Lewis Lockwod 1916

2. John Calvin Heckert b. Wooster Co., O., Dec. 2, 1838
Civil War Veteran d. Zephur Hills, Fla. May 9, 1914
m.
Amelia M. Phelps b.

Children:

1. Grant Winfield Heckert b.
2. Jess(i)e Heckert b.
3. Hattie Heckert b.
m.
Eugene Schaffer b.
d.

3. Elmira Elizabeth Heckert, b. Wooster Co., O. Sept. 18,1839
d. Algona, Ia. June 1869
m. (1)
Amos Otis, Jr. b.
d.
m. (2)
Richard Colburn b.
d.

Children:

1. Amos Otis b.
(took name of Colburn)
2. Francis Richard Colburn b. Algona, Ia. 1861
m.
Mary_____

3. John Clinton Colburn b. Algona, Ia. 1865
m.
Olive Blank

4. Caroline Elizabeth Colburn, b. Algona, Ia. 1867
(2nd wife) m.
L. J. Beall b.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Beall b.
2. Dorothy Beall b.
3. Homer Beall b.

5. May Colburn b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 20, 1871
m. Algona, Ia., Apr. 18, 1895
William F. Walker b.

Children:

1. Frances Walker b. Chicago, Ill, Aug. 30, 1896
2. Philip Colburn Walker b. Chicago, Ill, Jan. 18, 1906

1. Frances Walker b. Chicago, Ill, Aug. 30, 1896
m. Algona, Ia., May 9, 1918
Arthur R. Messenger b.

Children:

1. Sarah May Messenger b. Mitchell, S. D., Aug. 28, 1918
m.
Robert Louterbeck b.

2. Philip Colburn Walker b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1904
m.
Inger Solie b.
(dau. Nels and Inger Solie)

Children:

Charles Francis Walker b. Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1945

4. Margaret Catherine Heckert, b. Wooster Co., O., Oct. 16,18
d. Algona, Ia., Dec. 2, 1936
m. Algona, Ia., Apr. 8, 1865
Thomas Henderson b. Delaware Co., N.Y.,Feb.18, 1844
(son of James B. Henderson 1st wife___McCracken Henderson) d. Algona, Ia., Jan. 15, 1905

Children:

1. Walter Carl Henderson b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 8, 1866
2. Luther Worthington Henderson b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 28, 1864
3. William Henry Henderson b. Algona, Ia., May 14, 1872
4. Elsie Eldora Henderson b. Algona, Ia. Nov. 14, 1874
5. Frank Henderson b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 8, 1879
6. Minnie Henderson b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 6, 1882

1. Walter Carl Henderson b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 8, 1866
d. Hemet, Calif., Dec. 25, 1929
m.
Stella Wilbur b.

Children:

1. Lottie Henderson b. Algona, Ia., 1888
2. Lola Henderson b. Algona, Ia. 1890
3. Glen Henderson b. California 1898
4. Carl Henderson b. California 1900

2. Luther Worthington Henderson,
b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 28, 1869
d. Algona, Ia. Sept. 3, 1930

3. William Henry Henderson b. Algona, Ia. May 14, 1872
d. Algona, Ia. Apr. 8, 1888

4. Elsie Eldora Henderson b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 14, 1874
m. Algona, Ia., May 18, 1891
Marvin Meyer Cady b. Peninsular, O., Nov. 17, 1864
(son of Collins Morvin and Laura Ann Meyer Cady) d. Algona, Ia., July 28, 1922

Children:

Laura Evelyn Cady b. Algona, Ia., Aug. 14, 1892

5. Frank Henderson b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 6, 1879
d. Pamona, Calif., Dec. 10, 1937
m. Algona, Ia., Dec. 24, 1901
Mary Pellymonter b. Bancroft, Ia., Oct. 5, 1881
(dau. Robert and Matilda Chapman Pellymonter)

Children:

1. Melvin Earl Henderson b. Algona, Ia. Jan. 22, 1905
m. Pamona, Calif. May 5, 1935
Leota Marie Stebbins b.

Children:

1. Gail Elaine Henderson b. Pamona, Calif., Aug. 4, 1937
2. Frederick John Henderson b. Pamona, Calif., June 15, 1943

2. Wanda Louise Henderson b. Mar. 19, 1916
(adopted) d. Pamona, Calif

6. Minnie Henderson b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 6, 1882
d. Algona, Ia., Mar. 25, 1888

5. Mary Emeline Heckert b. Wooster Co., O., July 8,1844
d. Zephur Hills, Fla., Aug. 3,1837

6. Alfred Ursinus Heckert b. Wooster Co., O., Oct. 18, 1848
d. Zephur Hills, Fla. 1934
m.
Ella Ballerson b.

Children:

1. John Harold Heckert b.
2. Mary Edith Heckert b.
3. Cora Heckert b.
4. Frank Heckert b.

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

(This is also a part of the John Heckert line)

ASA CYRUS CALL came to the county, with his brother, Ambrose A. Call, in 1854. He settled on the townsite and his wife gave the town it's name. He was a lawyer, County Judge, editor, land agent, was appointed internal revenue assessor and had government contracts on frontier mail routes.

Asa Cyrus Call	b. Lake Co., O., Sept. 26, 1825 d. Algona, Ia., Jan. 6, 1888 m. Elkhart, Ind. 1854
Sarah A. Heckert (dau. John and Elizabeth Fisher Heckert)	b. Wooster Co., O., Jan. 2, 1835 d. Algona, Ia., May 14, 1876

Asa C. Call son of Asa and Mary Metcalf Call.

Children:

1.	Asa Frank Call	b. Algona, Ia., May 20, 1856
2.	Joseph Harry Call	b. Algona, Ia., July 24, 1858
3.	George Casper Call	b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 24, 1860
4.	Mary Emeline Call	b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 1864
5.	Sarah Stella Call	b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 31, 1867
6.	Nina Vesta Call	b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 5, 1870
7.	Lada Cora Call	b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 4, 1874
8.	Infant son	b. & d., Algona, Ia., May 14,1876

1.	Asa Frank Call	b. Algona, Ia., May 20, 1856 d. Calif, 1921 m. Algona, Ia., 1877
	Lucinda H. Hutchins (dau. Dexter H. and Helen M. Whitney Hutchins)	b. Algona, Ia., May 13, 1859 d. Los Angeles, Calif.,May 18,1946

Children:

1.	Asa Merrill Call	b. Algona, Ia., May 8, 1876
2.	Joseph L. Call	b. Algona, Ia., July 1, 1878
3.	Howard H. Call	b. Algona, Ia., 1880

3 other infants d. young.
The first 3 are dead, also. Howard d. 1881, a daughter-in-law and granddaughter, Lucy, survive.

2. Joseph Harry Call — b. Algona, Ia., May 24, 1858
d. Calif.
m.
Dora E. Vickrey — b.

Children:

1. Asa Vickrey Call — b.
2. Cecil Sarah Call — b.
3. Joseph L. Call — b.

Asa has 3 sons
Cecil has 1 son
Joseph has 2 sons and 1 dau. No data on these children.

3. George Casper Call — b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 24, 1860
d.
m. Algona, Ia.
Alice E. Spear (dau. Simon and Emeline Stout Spear) — b.
d. Sioux City, Ia.

Children:

1. George R. Call — b. May 22, 1898
2. Helen E. Call — b. Mar. 19, 1902

1. George R. Call — b. May 22, 1898
W. W. II
Alice Hawthorne

Children:

1. John Call — b.
2. Barbara Call — b.

2. Helen E. Call — b. Mar. 19, 1902
m.
Mark Cord

Children:

1. Mark Cord, Jr.
2. Mary Cord

4. Mary Emeline Call b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 1864

5. Sarah Stella Call b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 31, 1867
d.
m. June 1889
William R. Spenser b.
d.

Children:

1. Winifred Spenser b.
2. William Call Spenser b.

6. Nina Vesta Call b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 5, 1870

m.
Frank B. Miller b.

Children:

1. Ruth Miller
2. Helen Miller
3. Frank Call Miller

7. Zada Cora Call b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 4, 1874

m. 1895
Dr. H. S. Baketel b.

Child. H. Sheridan Baketel m. John Lewis Lockwood

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

Data from Mrs. H. D. Hutchins

ORANGE MINKLER came to the county in 1856 and settled in Algona. He was the son of Elijah and Azuba Call Minkler.

Orange Minkler	b. Lake Co., Ohio, Dec. 27, 1817 d. Algona, Ia., Aug. 1, 1905 M. (1) Ohio, Dec. 28, 1843
Lydia A. Hill	b. Ind. d. Ind. (1849 or 1850) m. (2) Ohio, 1851
Betsey A. Hill	b. Ind., Apr. 16, 1824 d. Algona, Ia., July 25, 1863 m. (3) July 14, 1867
Mary Morrilla McConnell	b. Mich., 1842 d. Algona, Ia.

Children:

1.	Dotha Jane Minkler	b. Ohio, Aug. 18, 1844
2.	Leonard Oscar Minkler	b. Ohio, Jan. 18, 1846
3.	Josephine Minkler	b. Lake Co., Ohio, Apr. 17, 1847
4.	Orville Eugene Minkler	b. Lake Co., Ohio, Sept. 21, 1848
5.	Georgiana Minkler	b. Ohio, Oct. 16, 1849
6.	Orange Alan Minkler	b. Ohio, Nov. 11, 1850
7.	David O. Minkler	b. Ohio
8.	Oddey Minkler	b. Ohio
9.	Charles D. Minkler	b. Ohio
10.	Ella Minkler	b. Algona, Ia.
11.	Mary Ann Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 24, 1858
12.	George Lincoln	b. Algona, Ia., June 3, 1860
13.	Caroline Minkler	b. Algona, Ia.,
14.	Florence Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 12, 1864
15.	Walter Jay Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 24, 1869
16.	Addie E. Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 23, 1871
17.	Gertrude Minkler	b. Algona, Ia. May, 1874
18.	Lewis Franklin Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., June 16, 1875
19.	Cora Maud Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 7, 1878
20.	John Webster Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., July 7, 1880
21.	Earl Wyatt Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., June 4, 1886

1. Dotha Jane Minkler — b. Ohio, Aug. 18, 1844
   d. young
2. Leonard Oscar Minkler — b. Ohio, Jan. 18, 1846
   d. Algona, Ia., 1870
3. Josephine Minkler — b. Erie Co., Ohio, Apr. 17, 1847
   d. Tracy, Minn., Mar. 30, 1929
   m. Algona, Ia., 1867

Nyram C. Taylor — b. Vermont, Jan. 21, 1844
Civil War Veteran — d. Algona, Ia., May 15, 1911
(Son of Norman P. and Elizabeth Alms Pike Taylor)

Children:

1. Edwin L. Taylor — b. Algona, Ia., 1868
2. Leonard A. Taylor — b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 20, 1870
3. Infant, d. young — b. Algona, Ia.
4. Ernest E. Taylor — b. Algona, Ia., Dec. 21, 1877
5. Elsie Elizabeth Taylor — b. Lotts Creek Twp., Oct. 7, 1882
6. Elmer Carl Taylor — b. Lotts Creek Twp., July 3, 1885

4 unnamed infants d. young

1. Edwin L. Taylor — b. Algona, Ia., 1868
   d. Algona, Ia., 1883
2. Leonard A. Taylor — b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 20, 1870
   d. Montana, abt. 1915
3. Infant, d. young
4. Earnest E. Taylor — b. Algona, Ia., Dec. 21, 1877
   m. Titonka, Ia., Sept. 23, 1903

Carrie Cunningham — b. Titonka, Ia., June 15, 1882
(Dau. Mansel and Fanny Phelps Cunningham)

Children:

1. Florence Taylor — b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 14, 1906
2. Ethel Taylor — b. Spokane, Wash., Feb. 22, 1908
3. Dorothy Taylor — b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 12, 1913

1. Florence Taylor — b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 14, 1906
   m. Ft. Dodge, Ia., Jan. 7, 1926

Henry Furst — b. Lakota, Ia., Aug. 1902

Children:

1. Eugene Harold Furst — b. Algona, Ia., Aug. 8, 1927
2. Richard Jerome Furst — b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 14, 1929

(Earnest Taylor's children continued)

2.	Ethel Taylor	b. Spokane, Wash, Feb. 22, 1908
		m. Minn., Sept. 20, 1932
	Ray Wooldrige	b. Clear Lake, Ia., Nov. 20, 1889
		d. Algona, Ia., Oct. 1940

Children:

1.	Karen Lee Taylor	b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 12, 1913
		m. Omaha, Neb.
	Raymond Shotto	b.
Child:	Ronald Ray Shotto	b. Algona, Ia., Dec. 27, 1931
5.	Elsie Elizabeth Taylor	b. Lotts Creek Twp., Oct. 7, 1882
		m. Algona, Ia., Nov. 4, 1903
	Edward Waldo Madden	b. Bremer Co., Ia., Apr. 1, 1864

Children:

1.	Lila Marie Madden	b. Burt, Ia., Aug. 10, 1904
2.	Zela Blanch Madden	b. Burt, Ia., July 22, 1906
3.	Howard Lawrence Madden	b. Burt, Ia., Feb. 8, 1911
		d. Tracy, Minn., July 4, 1921
4.	Bernita Grace Madden	b. Amiret, Minn., Aug. 30, 1914
5.	Verna Hazel Madden	b. Amiret, Minn. Nov. 3, 1917
6.	Doris Elaine Madden	b. Tracy, Minn., Apr. 21, 1920
1.	Lila Marie Madden	b. Burt, Ia., Aug. 10, 1904
		m. Marshall, Minn.
	Edwin Bedow	b. Ft. Ripley, Minnd., Apr. 25, 190[illegible]

Children:

1.	Drusilla Marie Bedow	b. Amiret, Minn., Apr. 26, 1926
		m. Arco, Minn., July 2, 1945
	Robert Pederson	
2.	Virgil Edwin Bedow	b. Arco, Minn., Dec. 26, 1928
		m. Armstrong, Ia., June 30, 1946
	Avis Cronk	b. Ringsted, Ia., Oct. 19, 1929
3.	Reva Lucille Bedow	b. Ringsted, Ia., July 17, 1931
4.	Betty Lou Bedow	b. Ringsted, Ia., July 9, 1933
5.	Roger Leroy Bedow	b. Ringsted, Ia., Aug. 28, 1935
6.	Loretta Elaine Bedow	b. Arco, Minn., Mar. 12, 1938
7.	Ronald Lee Bedow	b. Arco, Minn., May 25, 1938
8.	Shirley Jean Bedow	b. Tyler, Minn., June 21, 1945

2. Zela Blanch Madden — b. Burt, Ia., July 22, 1906
m. Burt, Ia., Apr. 1, 1935
Harris Wadsworth — b. Lone Rock, Ia.

Children:

1. Marlene Jean Wadsworth — b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 14, 1937
2. Avis Elizabeth Wadsworth — b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 11, 1943

3. Data of son given already

4. Bernita Grace Madden — b. Amiret, Minn. Aug. 30, 1914
m. Amiret, Minn., Apr. 21, 1935
Wilbert Vanderwerf — b. Marshalltown, Apr. 17, 1908

Children:

1. Donna Mae Wanderwerf — b. Sleepy Eye. Minne., Feb. 14,1937
2. Judith Grace Wanderwerf — b. Sleepy Eye, Minn., June 14, 1939
3. Janice Rose Wanderwerf — b. Sleepy Eye, Minn., Aug. 2, 1942
4. Gary Allen Wanderwerf — b. Sleepy Eye, Minn., Aug. 16, 1944

5. Verna Hazel Madden — b. Amiret, Minn. Nov. 3, 1917
m. Amiret, Minn. Dec. 15, 1935
Milo Dewey Bartlow — b.

Children:

1. Kathleen Lavonne Bartlow — b. Tyler, Minn., July 30, 1941
2. Marlys Elaine Bartlow — b. Tyler, Minn., Dec. 15, 1943

6. Doris Elaine Madden — b. Tracy, Minn., Apr. 12, 1920
at home

---

6. Elmer Carl Taylor — b. Lotts Creek, July 3, 1885
m. Harve, Mont.
Lulu Blair

Children:

1. Vernon Taylor — b. Winifred, Mont., 1916
2. Orville, Francis Taylor — b. Amiret, Minn., Feb. 17, 1920
3. James Howard Taylor, — b. Amery, Wis.
4. Doran Taylor — b. Amery, Wis.

4. Orville Eugene Minkler — b. Lake Co., O., Sept. 21, 1848
1856 Pioneer — d. Algona, Ia., Oct. 8, 1902
m. Algona, Ia., May 9, 1877
Ida Alice Field — b. Fall River, Wis., May 9, 1857
(living)
(dau. John and Mary Van Warmer Field)

Children:

1. Glen Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 27, 1878
2. Alice May Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., July 24, 1879
3. Lorne S. Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 27, 1887
4. Florice Lucy Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 14, 1894
5. Irene Dotha Jane Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., May 21, 1900

1. Glen Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 27, 1878
d. Algona, Ia., Nov. 11, 1887
2. Alice May Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., July 24, 1879
m. Algona, Ia., Oct. 15, 1907
Harold Dexter Hutchins — b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 7, 1881
(son of Clayton B. and
Eva Hamilton Hutchins)

Children:

1. Paul Clayton Hutchins — b. Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 18, 1909
2. Eugene Harold Hutchins — b. Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 16, 1910
3. Donald Howard Hutchins — b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 14, 1916
4. John Marshall Hutchins — b. Algona, Ia., July 21, 1918
d. Algona, Ia., July 23, 1918

1. Paul Clayton Hutchins — b. Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 13, 1909
m. Hollidaysburg, Penn., June 28, 1941
Lucille Myrtle Gunderson — b. Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 9, 1913
(Dau. Edward and Hilda
Pauline Isaacson Gunderson)

Children:

1. Edward Eugene Hutchins — b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 25, 1946

2. Eugene Harold Hutchins — b. Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 16, 1910
m. Algona, Ia., Feb. 27, 1937
Irene Breta Dalziel — b. Algona, Ia., Dec. 1, 1911
(Dau. Earl and Hazel
Fuller Dalziel)

Children:

1. David Earl Hutchins b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 24, 1940
2. Robert Harold Hutchins b. Algona, Ia., Aug. 30, 1941
3. Richard Dalziel Hutchins b. Algona, Ia., July 7, 1945

3. Donald H. Hutchins b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 14, 1916
m. (1) Des Moines, Ia., Mar.16,1936

Wilma Jean McPhail b. Broomfield, Ia., Aug. 29, 1916
(Dau. of Dr. A. M. and d. Kirksville, Mo., Feb. 15, 1942
Alice Israel McPhail)

m. (2) Nashua, Ia., Sept. 22, 1946

Lorna Mahe Roper b. Lohrville, Ia., Dec. 29, 1919
(Dau. Fred and Edith
Mahe Roper)

Children:

1. Donn Allen Hutchins b. Algona, Ia., Dec. 26, 1936
2. Sandra Jean Hutchins b. Decorah, Ia., Dec. 7, 1938
3. Karen Alice Hutchins b. Decorah, Ia., May 28, 1940

4. John Marshall Hutchins b. Algona, Ia., July 20, 1918
d. Algona, Ia., July 23, 1918

2. Lorne S. Minkler b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 27, 1887
m. Algona, Ia., Oct. 7, 1931

Golda Irons b. Donson, Ill, Sept. 5, 1891
(Dau. Lucian and Marietta
Trullender Irons)

3. Florice Lucy Minkler b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 14, 18~~8~~4
m. Algona, Ia., June 2, 1917

William H. Bailey b. Fenton, Ia., Nov. 10, 1891 1894
(Son of Frank and Rose
Kingelhofer Bailey)

Children:

1. Jean Alice Bailey b. Armstrong, Ia., Feb. 17, 1921
2. Janice Field Bailey b. Armstrong, Ia., Nov. 4, 1925

5. Irene Dotha Jane Minkler b. Algona, Ia., May 21, 1900
d. Algona, Ia., Dec. 20, 1906

5. Georgiana Almira Minkler b. Lake Co., O., Oct. 16, 1849
d. Logan, Ore., Dec. 23, 1918
m. Algona, Ia., Mar. 1874
Michael, Riebhoff b. Dubuque Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1845
(Son of Michael and d. Logan, Ore., Mar. 7, 1936
Mary Jobman Riebhoff)

Children:

1. Lois Mary Riebhoff b. Lincoln, Ore., Dec. 7, 1874
2. Fred Walter Riebhoff b. Logan, Ore., Oct. 10, 1876
3. Margaret Hannah Riebhoff b. Logan, Ore., June 5, 1878
4. Frank Gilbert Riebhoff b. Logan, Ore., Oct. 23, 1880
5. Nellie Gertrude Reibhoff b. Logan, Ore., Apr. 8, 1890
6. Anna Willetta Riebhoff b. Logan, Ore., Jan. 4, 1895

1. Lois Mary Riebhoff b. Lincoln, Ore., Dec. 7, 1874
m. Logan, Oreg., June 27, 1894
Clifton Roots Lewthwaite b.
d. Ocean Falls, B. C., Oct. 17,1936

Children:

1. Helen Merle Lewthwaite b. Logan, Ore., May 24, 1896
m. Ocean Fall,s B. C., Aug. 14,1922
George James Bryant b. Kent, Eng.

Children:

1. James Lewthwaite Bryant b. Ocean Falls, B. C., May 25, 1923
2. Eleanor Helen Bryant b. Ocean Fall,s B. C., Aug. 21, 192

2. Norman A. Lewthwaite b. Logan, Ore., June 1, 1898
m. Ocean Falls, B. C., July 7, 1923
Irene Bernice Forsythe

Children:

1. Norene Lewthwaite b. Ocean Falls, B. C., Apr. 28,1924
m. Ocean Falls, B. C., Aug., 1946
J. A. Glass (now living Littleton, N. H.)

2. Clifton Norman Lewthwaite b. Ocean Falls, B. C., June 25, 192
m. Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 1946

3. Florence Harriet Lewthwaite, b. Logan, Ore., Feb. 28, 1905

(Florence H. Lewthwaite, continued)

William Patrick Sweeney — m. Seattle, Wash., Nov. 21, 1921; b. Glasglow, Scotland

Children:

1. Maxwell Patrick Sweeney — b. North Bend, Ore., Aug. 26, 1922
   Nellie Kelnor — m. Winnepeg, Can.; b.

Children:

__ Baby Sweeney — b. Canada, Jan. 6, 1947

2. Fay Lois Sweeney — b. North Bend, Ore., Nov. 4, 1923
   Jack A. Crawford — m. Kilchner, Ont., June 28, 1943

Children:

__ Jack Allen Crawford — b. Sidney, B. C., Oct. 26, 1944

3. William Allen Crawford — b. Ocean Falls, B. C., Sept. 12,19
__

2. Fred Walter Riebhoff — b. Logan, Ore., Oct. 10, 1876
   Mary Eden — m.
__ 7 children, no data

3. Margaret Hannay Riebhoff, unmarried

4. Fred Gilbert Riebhoff — m. Eva Newkirk No data

5. Nellie Gertrude Riebhoff — m. Arthur Vinyard, no children.

6. Anna Willetta Riebhoff — b. Logan, Ore., Jan. 4, 1895
   Chester Evans — m.

Children:

1. Iris May Evans — m. July 12, 1919 Albert Fenley
__ Child, Judith Karen Fenley, b. Oct. 1944

2. Howard Evans — m.
__ Child, ~~Larua~~ LAURA Jean Evans — b. Dec. 1944

A. Orange Allen Minkler — b. Lake Co., Ohio, Nov. 14, 1850
   Katie Hanifan — m. Both dead

Children:

9. Charles Ozro Minkler — b. Lake Co.,Ohio Oct. 15, 1854
d. May 20, 1935 Minkler,Fresno,Calif.
m. 1884 Lake Co.,Ohio

Emma Bailey — b. 1863 Lake Co., Ohio
(dau. of James & Margaret Bailey) — d. 1901

Children:

1. William Orville Minkler — b. Aug. 4, 1885 Woodland, Yolo Co.Calif
m. March 16, 1907 " " "

Bertha Alma Koch — b. Aug 5, 1890 Red Bluff, Tehama, Calif
(dau. of John Elijah — d. Nov. 23, 1952, Minkler, Fresno, Calif
(and Mary Catherine (Funk) — Bur. Sanger, Fresno, Calif.
(Koch).

Children:

1. Charles Orville Minkler — b. Dec. 25, 1907 Minkler, Fresno, Calif
2. Babe Minkler (lvd 3 hrs) — b. 1910 Minkler, Fresno, Calif

Charles Orville Minkler — m. Nov. 2, 1927 (1st)
Christine
Louise C/ Dalton — b. Dec. 23, 1912 Guthrie, Okla.
(dau. of John Louis Dalton — d. Apr. 9, 1941 Minkler, Fresno, Calif.
(and Edith Snyder) — bur. Reedley, Fresno, Calif.

m. 2nd Juanita Louisa Kilcrease (divorced)
m. 3rd Apr. 25, 1948

Dorothy May Shearer

Children:

1. William Orville Minkler — b. June 1, 1929 Fresno, Fresno Co.Calif
m. Sept. 8, 1956 Theresa D. Lemire

Children:

1. Denise Louise Minkler b — b. Feb. 2, 1958 Fresno, Calif

2. Charles Dalton Minkler — b. 28 May 1931, Fresno, Fresno Co. Calif
m. Donnath Anderson 10 Jan. 1958

Children:

1. Richard William Minkler — b. Aug. 19, 1958 Willits, Calif.

3. Gary Nelson Minkler — b. July 1, 1939 Fresno, Fresno, Calif
4. Sally Louise Minkler — b. Jan. 4, 1941, Fresno, Fresno, Calif.

Above furnished by Dorothy May Shearer Minkler to be added to record of Orange Minkler.

(Orange Allen Minkler, continued)

Children:

1. Orange Minkler — Lived in
2. Margaret Minkler — Amboy, N. J.
3. Mamie Minkler

7. David O. Minkler — b. Lake Co., O.
m. Algona, Ia.
Lottie Olson — b.

Had a son Orange and 2 daughters in Calif.

8. Oddy Minkler — b. Lake Co., O.
__ m. and had 1 son, William M. Minkler

9. Charles D. Minkler — b. Lake Co., O.
d. Sanger, Calif.

10. Ella Minkler — b. Algona, Ia. ?
m. " "
Richard Long — both are dead, went to Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

1. Alva Long — b. Algona, Ia.
2. Edna Long — b. Algona, Ia.
3. Echo Long — b. Algona, Ia.
d. Tacoma, Wash. Feb. 12, 1977
m. Vancouver, B. C. July 24, 1910
Roscoe D. Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 16, 1889
(son of George L. and Lena Law Minkler)

Children:

1. Dorothy Minkler — b. Centralia, Wash., Mar 31, 1912
m. Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 12, 1946
__ Joseph MacIntyle — b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept.10,1913

11. Mary Ann Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 24, 1858
d. Algona, Ia., Oct. 16, 1920
m. Algona, Ia., abt. 1879
Henry Long — b. South Sterling, Pa.,May 7,1853
(Son of Henry and ____ Calahan Long) — d. Algona, Ia., Oct. 12, 1919

Children:

1. Abner L. Long — b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 18, 1880
2. Chester Hl Long — b. Algona, Ia., June 27, 1885
3. Clyde Long — b. & d. young
m. (1) Britt, Ia., June 19, 1906
Sarah Jackson — b. New Hampton, Ia., Nov. 8, 1884

(A. L. Long, continued)

d. Algona, Ia., May 1, 1942
dau. Jerry and Ruth Jackson Jackson
m. (2) Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 26, 1945
Mrs. Mary Pellymonter b. Bancroft, Ia., Oct. 5, 1881
(dau. Robert and Matild Chapman Pellymonter)

Children:

1. Doris Harriet Long b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 20, 1911
2. Arba Dee Long b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 22, 1916
3. Jackson Ted Long b. Algona, Ia., Aug. 12, 1920

L. Doris Harriet Long b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 20, 1911
m. Grinnell, Ia., June__1941
Glee Pitcher b.
W. W. II
(son of William Pitcher, Tama, Ia.)

Children:

1. William Glee Pitcher b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 24, 1943
2. Nancy Ruth Pitcher b. Algona, Ia., Apr.__1946

2. Arba Dee Long b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 22, 1916
m. (1)
Robert Middlekauff Divorced, Calif.
m. (2)
Carson Taylor
Child, Charles Middlekauff b. San Francisco, Aug. 3, 1936

3. Jackson Ted Long b. Algona, Ia., Aug. 12, 1920
m. Mason City, Ia., Apr. 18, 1946
Betty Crabb b. Mason City, Ia., Dec. 5, 1920
(dau. Dr. George and Pauline Crabb)

2. Chester H. Long b. Algona, Ia., June 27, 1885
d. Algona, Ia., Jan. 2, 1931
m. Glen Ellyn, Ill, May 7, 1913
Minnie Miller b. Chicago, Ill, Apr. 15, 1887
(dau. Lewis and Wilhelmina Ross Miller of Germany)

Children:

1. Gertrude Long b. Algona, Ia., June 24, 1916
2. Chester H. Long, Jr. b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 25, 1919

1.	Gertrude Long	b. Algona, Ia., June 24, 1916 m. Indiana, Sept. 9, 1936
	Wallace F. Clow	

Children:

1.	Susan Paige Clow	b. Cold Water, Mich., Feb. 1, 1940
2.	Scott Franklin Clow	b. Cold Water, Mich., Feb. 18,1943
3.	Timothy Clow	b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 8, 1945
2.	Chester Long, Jr.	b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 25, 1919 m. Moscow, Ida., June 8, 1946
	Marilyn Williams (dau. C. H. and Sue McWilliams Crowley)	b. Salt Lake, U., June 21, 1925
12.	George Lincoln Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., June 3, 1860 d. Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 25, 1931 m. Algona, Ia., Nov. 24, 1887
	Lena Wilhelmine Law	b. Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 28,1866

Children:

1.	Roscoe D. Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 16, 1889
2.	Glen E. Minkler	b. Cylinder, Ia., May 1, 1894
3.	George Norman Minkler	b. Luverne, Ia., June 7, 1898
4.	Kenneth R. Minkler	b. Luverne, Ia., Aug. 26, 1902
1.	Roscoe D. Minkler	b. Algona, Ia., May 16, 1889 d. Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 17, 1940 m. VanCouver, B. C., July 25, 1910
	Echo Irene Long (dau. Richard and Ella Minkler Long)	b. Algona, Ia. d. Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 12, 1937
	Child, Dorothy Minkler	b. Centralia, Wash., Mar. 31, 1912 m. Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 12, 1946
	Joseph MacIntyre	b. Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 10,1913
2.	Glen Minkler	b. Cylinder, Ia., May 1, 1894 d. Centralia, Wash., Oct. 14, 1911

3. George Norman Minkler — b. LuVerne, Ia., June 7, 1898
m. Vancouver, B. C., May 11, 1929
Laura Norene — b. Wash., Oct. 12, 1903

No children

4. Kenneth R. Minkler — b. LuVerne, Ia., Aug. 26, 1902
m. (1) Oct. 8, 1923
Ada J. Owens — b. Virginia, Apr. 4, 1906
d. Centralia, Wash., Jan. 31, 1927

Children:

1. Virgil Kenneth Minkler — b. Centralia, Wash., Aug. 16, 1924
2. Roberta Jane Minkler — b. Centralia, Wash., Jan. 1, 1927
m. Centralia, Wash., Mar. 26, 1946
Gordon L. Crawford — b. Duluth, Minn., 1922

K. R. Minkler — m. (2) Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 30, 1940
Mildred E. Banks — b. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 9, 1913

13. Caroline Minkler — b. Algona, Ia.
M. Lorenzo George Lyman, Algona, Ia.
Child, Gladys Lyman — b. Bancroft, Ia.
m.
George Ingraham
Children: Scant data

1. Eugene Ingraham — m. Elaine Warren
2. Russell Ingraham — m. Myrtle Fayice

14. Florence Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 12, 1863
m. M. G. Minkler of Ohio and went to Vancouver

15. Walter Jay Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 24, 1869
d. young

16. Addie E. Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 23, 1871
m. Algona, Ia., Apr. 28, 1892
Forest (D. L.) Driver — b. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Jan. 20, 1871

Children:

1. Wayne Driver — b. Whittemore, Ia., Apr. 12, 1893
m. Hoquin, Wash., 1916
Nellie Sisson — b. Penn., 1903

2. Merwyn Driver — b. Burt, Ia., Apr. 27, 1903

17. Gertrude Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., May__ 1871
— d. young

18. Lewis Franklin Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., June 16, 1875
m. 1911
__ Jessie Palmer, went to Estherville, Ia., then west

19. Cora Maud Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 7, 1878
m. (1) Burt, Ia., July 14, 1901
Grant Jordon — b. Burt, Ia., Jan. 25, 1869
Divorced — b. 1931
m. (2) Sioux Falls, S.D. Oct. 1, 1921
Charles W. Blake — b. 1863
— d. Ind. 1932

20. John Webster Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., July 7, 1880
Spanish War Veteran — m. Wesley, Ia., 1901
May Brunson — b. Bancroft, Ia., Sept. 19, 1884

Children:

1. Myrna Minkler — b. Estherville, Ia., June 12, 1902
2. Madelyn Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 21, 1904
3. Hershell Minkler — b. Lincoln, Neb., May 19, 1906
4. Herlass Minkler — b. Williston, N. D., 1918

1. Myrna Minkler — b. Estherville, Ia., June 12, 1902
(as 2nd wife) — m. Algona, Ia., Jan. 2, 1921
Clark Orton — b. Ortonville, Minn., Mar. 7, 1876

Children:

1. Bulie Orton — b. Algona, Ia., May 1, 1920
(dau. Clarke and 1st wife, Julie Bulie)
2. Donald Orton — b. Algona, Ia., Dec. 6, 1921
3. Arden Orton — b. Burt, Ia., June 8, 1923
4. John Webster Orton — b. Burt, Ia., Oct. 22, 1925
5. Knute Orton — b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 25, 1930
6. Dennis Orton — b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 30, 1933

1. Bulie Orton — m. Pulaski, Tenn., Mar. 21, 1946
   Wilson Abernathy

2. Donald Orton — m. Eng. Dec. 25, 1943
   Eileen Osborn — b. Sawbridgeworth, Eng., May 28, 1923
   (dau. James and Nannie Osburn)
   __ Child, Michael Orton — b. Eng., May 1, 1945

3. Arden Orton — m. Emmetsburg, Ia., Apr. 13, 1944
   Joy Clarke — b. Rodman, Ia., Aug. __ 1924
   (dau. Ted Clarke)
   __ Child, Arden Orton, Jr. — b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 20, 1945

4-5-6 at home with parents, unm.

2. Madeline Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 21, 1904
   m. Brazille, Ind.
   John J. Martin — b. Algona, Ia.

Children:

1. Myrna Jane Martin — b. Brazille, Ind., Sept. 27, 1927
2. Patricia Ann Martin — b. Brazille, Ind., Sept. 29, 1935

3. Hershall Minkler — b. Lincoln, Neb., May 19, 1906
   m. Reedsport, Ore., 1942
   Dorothy_____
   __ Child, Melody J. Minkler — b. Reedsport, Ore., 1944

4. Herless Minkler — m. San Francisco, Calif. 1943
   Inez Smith — b. New Orleans, La. 1911
   __ Child, Marie Elaine Minkler, b. New Orleans, La., Jan.26,194

21. Earl Wyott Minkler — b. Algona, Ia., June 4, 1886
    m.
    Lelia May Collison — b.
    (dau. Thomas)

Children:

1. Weldon Minkler — b. Hoquiam, Wash.

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

Data from Mrs. C. O. Ihmels, J. W. Stewart

BENJAMIN CLARKE came to Kossuth County from Westminister, Vt. in 1857 and settled in Algona.

Benjamin Clark	b. Saxton's River, Vt. Mar. 21, 1813 d. Algona, Ia., Mar. 24, 1884 m. Westminister, Vt., 1834
Rhoda Harlow Ranney (dau. Calvin and Anna Root Ranney)	b. Westminister, Vt. Mar. 29, 1809 d. Algona, Ia. Aug. 15, 1880

Children:

Mary Seymour Clarke	b. Westminister, Vt. Jan. 30, 1839 d. Benton, Ark., Dec. 11, 1923 m. (1) Algona, Ia., Apr. 12, 1860
George Perry Steele County Surveyor (son of Stearns and Anna Perry Steele)	b. Saxton's River, Vt., Jan. 3, 183 d. Algona, Ia., Dec. 15, 1860
	m. (2) Algona, Ia., Mar. 13, 1866
Oscar F. Hale (son of Daniel M. and Mrs. Ada Mary Aldrich Pool Hale)	b. Scioto Furness, O., Apr. 1, 1939 d. Green Forest, Ark., Jan. 17, 191

Children:

1. Georgiana Perry Steele	b. Saxton's River, Vt., July 21, 18
2. Cora Ada Hale	b. St. Joseph, Ia., Jan. 12, 1867

1. Georgiana Perry Steele	b. Saxton's River, Vt., July 21, 186 d. Armstrong, Grove, Mar. 23, 1898 m. Algona, Ia., July 20, 1878
George Stewart (son of George and Jane Richmond Stewart)	b. Ontario, Canada, Oct. 8, 1854 d. Armstrong, Ia., July 6, 1928

Children:

1. Mary Jane Stewart	b. Armstrong Grove, Ia. May 21, 1879
2. Georgie Louise Stewart	b. Armstrong Grove, Ia. June 27, 188
3. James William Stewart	b. Armstrong Grove, Ia. Jan. 12, 188
4. John Stewart	b. Armstrong, Grove, Ia. Sept. 5, 188
5. Nellie Ada Stewart	b. Armstrong Grove, Ia. Nov. 4, 188

(Children of George Stewart continued)

6. Minnie Viola Stewart b. Armstrong Grove, Ia. Apr. 19,18
7. Guy Burton Stewart b. Armstrong Grove, Ia.July 27,189

1. Mary Jane Stewart b. Armstrong Grove, Ia. May 21, 18
m. Armstrong Grove, Ia. Nov. 3,189
Albert Lester Hall b. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1871
d. Hupel, B. C., Jan. 24, 1937

Children:

1. Gladys Irene Hall b. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1899
2. Raymond Clifford Hall b. Canada, July 1, 1916
(son of William N. and
Effie Walters, adopted by the Halls in Aug. 1916)

1. Gladys Irene Hall b. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1899
d. Canada, Aug. 15, 1925
m. Canada, Apr. 26, 1917
William Ewing b. Canada, May 12, 1887
d. Canada 1939

Children:

1. John Stewart Ewing b. Canada, Jan. 18, 1918
2. James Clifford Ewing b. Canada, Aug. 16, 1919
d. Canada, Nov. 11, 1919
3. Blanch Gertrude Ewing b. Canada, Dec. 11, 1922
4. Burnice Irene Ewing b. Canada, Dec. 11, 1924

2. Georgie Louise Stewart b. Armstrong Grove, Ia. June 27,18
m. Armstrong, Ia., Dec. 31, 1902
Len Tipton b. Armstrong, Ia., Feb. 21, 1876

3. James William Stewart b. Armstrong Grove, Ia.Jan.12,1883
m. Armstrong, Ia., Mar. 16, 1908
Myrtle Jane Martin b. Armstrong, Ia., Aug. 10, 1882
(dau. of William and
Mary Elizabeth Thoburn Martin)

4. John Stewart b. Armstrong Grove,Ia.Sept.5,1886
d. Minn., Sept. 11, 1917
Carrie Dunn m.

5. Nellie Ada Stewart b. Armstrong Grove,Ia.,Nov.4,1888
m. Algona, Ia.
Walter F. Post b.

Children:

Kenneth Wayne Post b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 15, 1923
W. W. II
Bonnie m.
b.
Child - Lonnie Kay Post b. Clear Lake, Ia., Feb. 9, 1945

6. Minnie Viola Stewart b. Armstrong Grove,Ia.,Apr.19,1892
m. Algona, Ia., June 14, 1915
Quinn V. Albright b.

Children:

1. Stewart Perry Albright b. Burt, Ia., Feb. 28, 1920
m. Feb. 6, 1946
Margery Edith Hedricks b.

2. Viola Jean Albright b. Burt, Ia., Dec. 6, 1922
m. Des Moines, Ia., June 17, 1941
LaVon L. Kirkpatrick b. Des Moines, Ia.
W. W. II

Child- Sue Albright Kirkpatrick, b. Des Moines, Ia.

7. Guy Burton Stewart b. Armstrong Grove,Ia.,July 27,1895
m. Willmar, Minn. Sept. 4, 1920
Bernice Orlynn Aarvig b. Mar. 31, 1897

Children:

1. Georgiana Orlynn Stewart b. Armstrong, Ia., June 3, 1921
2. James Burton Stewart b. Armstrong, Ia., Feb. 12, 1924

2. Cora Ada Hale b. St. Joseph, Ia., Jan. 12, 1867
(living)
m. Algona, Ia., Sept. 25, 1888

(Cora Ada Hale, continued)

Cornelius O. Ihmels (Son of Folker and Anna Mariah Rosenbaum Ihmels)	m. b. Steamboat Rock, Ia., Sept. 24, 1866 d. Storm Lake, Ia., July 27, 1908

Children:

1. Frank Seymour Ihmels	b. West Bend, Ia., Jan. 12, 1890
2. Albert Hale Ihmels W. W. II, A Seabee	b. Pocahontas, Ia., Sept. 22, 1902 m. Oklahoma City, Okla.

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

Data from Mrs. F. R. Gardner

All towns or townships in Kossuth County
unless stated otherwise.

HORACE SCHENK came to the county in 1856 settling on a farm in that part of Algona Township which later became Union Township. He was a Civil War Veteran.

Horace Schenck	b. Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1822 d. Union Twp., Oct. 3, 1894 m. Onondago Co., N. Y. June 1, 1845
Elizabeth Orvis (Dau. Silas Orvis)	b. Burlington, Vt., Apr. 28, 1819 d. Union Twp. 1888

Children:

1.	Mary Ann Schenck	b. Baldwinsville, N.Y., July 17, 1846
2.	Ordelia Schenck	b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1848
3.	Lydia Schenck	b. Fon du lac, Wis., Apr. 4, 1851
4.	George Schenck	b. Barrington, Ill., July 24, 1853
5.	Silas Horace Schenck	b. Algona, Twp., Nov. 11, 1856
6.	Myron Schenck	b. Algona Twp., Aug. 17, 1858
7.	Alfred Schenck	b. Algona Twp., Dec. 15, 1859
8.	Fanny Helen Schenck	b. Algona Twp., May 17, 1862
9.	James Schenck	b. Algona Twp., Dec. 14, 1863

1.	Mary Ann Schenck	b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., July 17, 1846 d. Bancroft, Ia., Nov. 21, 1930 m. Algona, Ia., Nov. 17, 1866
	William P. Winter Civil War Veteran (Son of Alden and Mary Pettingill Winter)	b. Bath, Me., Nov. 6, 1822 d. Bancroft, Ia., May 6, 1910

Children:

1.	Mary Elizabeth Winter	b. Bancroft, Ia., Nov. 8, 1868
2.	Alden Winter	b. Bancroft, Ia., Aug. 20, 1870
3.	Frank Winter	b. Bancroft, Ia., Aug. 12, 1872
4.	Alice Winter	b. Bancroft, Ia., Dec. 16, 1879

1.	Mary Elizabeth Winter	b. Bancroft, Ia., Nov. 8, 1868 d. Bancroft, Ia., Apr. 1869
2.	Alden Winter	b. Bancroft, Ia., Aug. 20, 1870 d. Bancroft, Ia., Mar. 7, 1944

(Alden Winter, continued)

m. Burt, Ia., 1903
Daisy Volentine b.

Children:

1. William Newton Winter b. Glenburn, N. D., Sept. 3, 1904
2. Hazel Winter b. Glenburn, N. D., Jan. 1906
3. John Alden Winter b. Glenburn, N. D., Feb. 2, 1908
4. Ralph Michael Winter b. Glenburn, N. D., Dec. 4, 1909
5. Lillian Mary Winter b. Glenburn, N. D., Apr. 27, 1912
6. Francis James Winter b. Glenburn, N. D., Nov. 17, 1916
7. Nina Mae Winter b. Glenburn, N. D., Feb. 28, 1920
8. Dale Volentine Winter b. Glenburn, N. D., Sept. 21, 1921

1. William Newton Winter b. Glenburn, N. D., Sept., 3, 1904
m. Chicago, Ill, May 14, 1937
Myrt Nora Haws b. Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1910
(Dau. Wilbur E. and
Emma Brogan Haws)

4. Ralph Michael Winter m.

Children:

1. Roger Dale Winter b. N. D., Oct. 18, 1937
2. Dennis Keith Winter b. Mar. 10, 1942

6. Francis James Winter m.

Children:

1. Ardith Petra Winter b. Oct. 2, 1942
2. Judith Ann Winter b. Sept. 23, 1943

7. Nina Mae Winter, d. Glenburn, N. D., Oct. 2, 1940

8. Dale V. Winter m.
__ Child - Michael Ray Winter b. Dec. 25, 1942

2. Frank Winter b. Bancroft, Ia., Aug. 12, 1872
d. Iowa City, Ia., July 20, 1947
m. Glbenburn, N. D., July 21, 1919
Mrs. Emma Ashlock

4. Alice Winter — b. Bancroft, Ia., Dec. 16, 1879
m. Bancroft, Ia., Feb. 24, 1904
William Anderson — b.

2. Ordelia Schenck — b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1848
d. Lebanon, Kan., May 5, 1941
m. Algona, Ia., Apr. 18, 1864
Jason Dunton — b.
County Surveyor — d. Kan.

Children:

1. Harvey M. Dunton — b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 18, 1867
2. Clara Aurella Dunton — b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 27, 1872
3. Dawn Adeal Dunton — b. Algona, Ia., Apr. 25, 1881
4. Verner Jason Dunton — b. [illegible] Oct. 22, ____

2. Clara A. Dunton — m. _____Beldon
3. Dawn A. Dunton — m. _____Adams
d. June 18, 1937

3. Lydia Schenck — b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Apr. 4, 1851
d. Labanon, Kans., July 12, 1934
m. Mankato, Kan. Oct. 8, 1881
George Dunton — b.
(Son of Jason Dunton — d.
and 1st wife)

Children:

1. Stella Dunton — b. Jewell Co., Kans. July 5, 1882
2. Leila Dunton — b. Jewell Co., Kans. Dec. 29, 1883
3. Philip R. Dunton — b. Jewell Co., Kans. Mar. 24, 1885

1. Stella Dunton — d. Lebanon, Kans., June 17, 1908
2. Leila Dunton — d. Colorado Springs, Colo., June 18, 1937

4. George Schenck — b. Barrington, Ill, July 24, 1853
d. Topeka, Kan., July 26, 1938
m. Waverly, Kan., June 7, 1883
Jerusha Besphone — b. Waynesville, Ohio, June 22,1855
(Dau. William and — d. Topeka, Kan. Feb. 22, 1946
Elizabeth Ward Besphone)

Children of George Schenck:

1.	Walter Schenck	b. Coffey Co., Kan., July 5, 1886
2.	Chester Schenck	b. Coffey Co., Kan. Sept. 30, 1887
3.	Lawrence Schenck	b. Burlington, Kan., Jan. 14, 1894

1. Walter Schenck
b. Coffey Co., Kan., July 5, 1886
d. Coffey Co., Kan., Oct. 8, 1889

2. Chester Schenck
b. Coffey Co., Kan., Sept. 30, 1887
m. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 15, 1919

Elvina Cornelia Hanson
(Dau. Peter M. and Ena Marie Olson Hanson)
b. Onalaska, Wis., Mar. 30, 1890

Children:

1.	Ronald Schenck	b. Mar. 3, 1924
2.	Robert Lyndon Schenck	b. Mar. 25, 1928
3.	Nancy Evelyn Schenck	b. Feb. 17, 1930

3. Lawrence Schenck
b. Coffey Co., Kan, Jan. 14, 1894
d. Topeka, Kan., Oct. 12, 1917

5. Silas H. Schenck
b. Algona Twp., Ia., Nov. 11, 1856
d. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 9,1923
m.

Clara Orlu Pelton
(Dau. James and Corinthia A. Snyder Pelton)
b. Ohio, Nov. 11, 1860
d. Los Angeles, Calif., May 17,1933

Children:

1.	Edith Schenck	b. Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 23, 1888
2.	Horace Schenck	b. Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 21, 1892

1. Edith Schenck
m. (1) Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 22, 1917

F. W. Fisher
d. before 1932

Frank DeLoquer
m. (2) 1932, divorced 1938

6. Myron Schenck
b. Algona Twp., Ia., Aug. 13, 1858
d. Algona, Ia., May 28, 1929
m. Union Twp. Sept. 27, 1887

Sadie Hanna
(Living)
(Dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Carter Hanna)
b. Volent, Penn., Feb. 8, 1866

Children of Myron Schenck:

1.	Maud Schenck	b. Union Twp., Oct. 7, 1890
2.	Mildred Schenck	b. Union Twp., Dec. 30, 1892
3.	Lloyd Schenck	b. Union Twp., June 14, 1893
4.	Alfred Schenck	b. Union Twp., Jan. 29, 1897
5.	Lois Schenck	b. Union Twp., Aug. 7, 1902
6.	Horace Schenck	b. Union Twp., Jan. 21, 1907

1. Maud Schenck — b. Union Twp., Oct. 7, 1890
   Teacher Mpls. schools

2. Mildred Schenck — b. Union Twp., Dec. 30, 1892
   m. Minneapolis, Minns., Feb.7,1945
   __ Cornelius Harrington

3. Lloyd Schenck — b. Union Twp., June 14, 1897
   m. Union Twp., June 17, 1917
   Luella Hanson — b. Titonka, Ia., Sept. 21, 1897
   (Dau. James and Anna Hanson Hanson)

Children:

1.	Mazine Schenck	b. Union Twp., Mar. 1, 1918
2.	Junior Lloyd Schenck	b. Burt, Twp., Jan. 13, 1928
3.	Gary Schenck	b. Burt Twp., Feb. 13, 1932

1. Maxine Schenck — b. Union Twp., Mar. 1, 1918
   m. Burt, Ia., Mar. 16, 1940
   Stan N. Ceck — b. Chicago, Ill,, Dec. 6, 1916
   (Son of James and Rose Ceck)

Children:

1.	Sandine Ceck	b. Hollywood, Ill, Sept. 22, 1942
2.	Carol Une Ceck	b. Hollywood, Ill., Jan. 13, 1945

4. Alfred Schenck — b. Union Twp., Jan. 29, 1897
   m. Union Twp., Nov. 6, 1924
   Elizabeth Upton — b. Fayette, Ia., Nov. 13, 1889
   (Dau. of E. T. and Cora Ingraham Upton)

Children:

1.	Gerald Upton Schenck	b. Union Twp., Oct. 30, 1925
2.	Lee LaVerne Schenck	b. Union Twp., Oct. 30, 1927
3.	Paul Edgar Schenck	b. Union Twp., Feb. 22, 1929
4.	Raymond Bruce Schenck	b. Union Twp., Aug. 20, 1930

5. Lois Schenck — b. Union Twp., Aug. 7, 1902
m. Chicago, Ill, Sept. 1, 1944

Gene Whittemore

6. Horace Schenck — b. Union Twp., Jan. 21, 1907
m. Buffalo Center, Ia., June 21, 1931

Anna Bruns — b. Titonka, Ia., Nov. 13, 1905
(Dau. E. G. and Maggie Ihmels Bruns)

Child - Ronald Schenck — b. Buffalo Center, Ia., Dec. 22, 1925

7. Son of Myron with 9 - James

8. Fannie Helen Schenck — b. Union Twp., May 17, 1862
d. Algona, Ia., Apr. 4, 1930
m. Algona, Ia., Apr. 6, 1887

Cyrus D. Ward — b. Ohio, Oct. 18, 1855
(Son of Isaac and Polly Ward) — d. Algona, Ia., June 17, 1936

Children:

1. Ethel May Ward — b. Plum Creek Twp., Apr. 15, 1888
2. Harry E. Ward — b. Plum Creek Twp., May 24, 1889
3. Lottie Elizabeth Ward — b. Plum Creek Twp., Sept. 17, 1891
4. Arthur C. Ward — b. Union Twp., May 14, 1901

1. Ethel May Ward — b. Plum Creek Twp., Apr. 15, 1888
m. Union Twp., Sept. 22, 1909

Floyd R. Gardner — b. Plum Creek Twp., July 1, 1880
(Son of Relly and Eva Fitch Gardner)

Children:

1. Verna Marie Gardner — b. Plum Creek Twp., July 14, 1910
2. Donald Gardner — b. Plum Creek Twp., Nov. 5, 1911
3. Orville Gardner — b. Plum Creek Twp., June 12, 1913
4. Ida Mae Gardner — b. Plum Creek Twp., Apr. 13, 1920

1. Verna Marie Gardner — b. Plum Creek Twp., July 14, 1910
m. (1) Ft. Dodge, Ia., Jan. 17, 1931

Vernon Robinson — b. Irvington, Ia., Sept. 22, 1909
(Son of Rome and Mattie Johnson Robinson)

(Verna Marie Gardner) m. (2)
Arthur F. Fallesen b. Humboldt Co., Ia., Aug. 7, 1899
(Son of Louis and Dorothea Porter Fallensen)

Children:

1. Phyllis Mae Robinson b. Shermon Twp., July 21, 1932
2. Beverly Ann Robinson b. Shermon Twp., Oct. 4, 1933
3. Gary Robinson b. Shermon Twp., Jan. 2, 1936
4. Dorthea Fallesen b. Humboldt, Ia., Aug. 8, 1939

2. Donald Gardner b. Plum Creek Twp., Nov. 5, 1911
m. Algona, Ia., Aug. 2, 1937
Irma Dee Roupe b. Whittemore, Ia., Jan. 19, 1912
(Dau. Charles and Emma Walker Roupe)

Children:

1. Phil Terry Gardner b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 4, 1939
2. Terrell Linn Gardner b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 18, 1940
3. Perry Len Gardner b. Algona, Ia., Jan. 16, 1942
4. Gardner b. Algona, Minn., Dec. 17, 1946

3. Orville Gardner b. Plum Creek Twp., June 12, 1913
m. Bancroft, Ia., Feb. 24, 1937
Veronica Cowing b. Bancroft, Ia., July 5, 1915
(Dau. John and Minnie Johnson Cowing)

Children:

1. Sharon Lee Gardner b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 30, 1938
2. Jan Ward Gardner b. Algona, Ia., Nov. 20, 1940
3. Jo Leen Gardner b. Algona, Ia., Dec. 20, 1942

4. Ida Mae Gardner b. Plum Creek Twp., Apr. 13, 1920
m. Evanston, Wyoming, June 17, 1942
George J. McVay b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 16, 1915
(Son of Johnson and Minnie McVay)

2. Harry E. Ward b. Plum Creek Twp., May 24, 1889
m. Irvington Twp., May 15, 1916
Nan Worcester (Worster) b. Irvington Twp. Dec. 2, 1892

(H. E. Ward Continued)
(Dau. of Charles and Annie
Vicroy Worster)

Children:

1. Robert Charles Ward — b. Union Twp., Jan. 21, 1918
d. Union Twp. Mar. 20, 1918
2. Dorothy Ward — b. Union Twp., Mar. 26, 1919
m. Flordia, July 15, 1942
James Cox — b. July 28, 1917
(Son of Clemuth and
Elizabeth Cox)

Children:

1. Sharon Cox — b. Algona, Ia., July 15, 1944

3. Curtis Ward — b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 17, 1921
4. Donn Ward — b. Algona, Ia., Mar. 29, 1923
5. Kendell Ward — b. Algona, Ia., Sept. 15, 1927
6. Patricia Ward — b. Algona, Ia., Feb. 20, 1934

3. Lottie Elizabeth Ward — b. Plum Creek Twp., Sept. 17, 1891
m. Algona, Ia., Sept. 26, 1921
Cyril Wengert — b. Austin, Minn., Dec. 15, 1889
(Son of Frank and Ella
Kenevon Wengert)

Children:

1. Jimmie Wengert — b. Los Vegas, Nev. July 7, 1923
d. Los Vegas, Nev. Mar. 27, 1930
2. Marilyn Ruth Wengert — b. Los Vegas, Nev., Nov. 27, 1924
m. Los Vegas, Nev., July 6, 1946
Robert Galeswood

3. Ward William Wengert — b. Los Vegas, Nev. Nov. 21, 1926
4. Robert Edwin Wengert — b. Los Vegas, Nev. Sept. 25, 1928
5. Janet Sue Wengert — b. Los Vegas, Nev., Mar. 6, 1931
d. Los Vegas, Nev., Oct. 9, 1931
6. Shirley Elaine Wengert — b. Los Vegas, Nov., June 11, 1934

4. Arthur C. Ward — b. Union Twp., May 14, 1901
m. Garner, Ia., Nov. 27, 1935
Rose Drabek — b. Mason City, Ia., June 12, 1909
(Dau. James and Frances
Wellink Drabek)

(Arthur Ward, continued)

Children:

1.	Charles David Ward	b. Algona, Ia., May 16, 1936
2.	Gene Arthur Ward	b. Algona, Ia., May 7, 1938
3.	Roger Lee Ward	b. Algona, Ia., May 20, 1940
4.	Warren James Ward	b. Algona, Ia., Aug. 29, 1942
5.	Douglas Cyrus Ward	b. Algona, Ia., June 13, 1944
6.	Betty Ann Ward	b. Algona, Ia., Aug. 21, 1945
7.	Alfred Schenck	b. Algona Twp., Dec. 12, 1859 d. Algona Twp., Mar. 15, 1868
9.	James Schenk	b. Algona Twp., Dec. 14, 1863 d. Algona Twp., Mar. 15, 1868

(Died in a fire at the old Homestead Farm. Their mother also was injured. This item sent by family.)

Samuel Smith was the pioneer ancestor who came to the county in 1856 and settled near Algon.

Dr. Samuel Smith b. Medford, Mass 5-10-1825
d Algona, Iowa 10-5-1905
m Athol, Mass 6-30-1849
Mary Ann Jones b Athol, Mass 12-5-1829
d Algona, Iowa 2-17-1865
daughter of Thomas and Hannah Peabody Jones.

Children 1 Thomas Samuel Smith b. Athol, Mass 9-9-1851
2 James Peabody Smith b Athol, Mass. 12-7-1853
3 Mary Ann Smith b Athia, N. Y. 12-20-1855
4 Elizabeth Jane Smith b Algona, Iowa 1-14-1860
5 William Medford Smith b. Algona " 1-31-1863

1 Thomas Samuel Smith died 12-10-1852

2 James Peabody Smith died Algona, Iowa 7-6-1928
Married " " 4-22-1883
Eliza Mary Hall b. Albany N.Y. 8-15-1860
d. Algona, Iowa 8-10-1933
dau of John and Maria Woodward Hall, Children
1 Samuel Woodward Smith b. Algona, Ia. 7-10-1885
2 Julia Maria Smith b " " 12-13-1886
3 Henrietta Littleton Smith b " " 6-4-1890
4 Mary Ann Smith b. " " 4-7-1894

1 Samuel Woodward Smith d. Seattle, Wash. 8-27-1940
m Seattle, Wash. 4-5-1910
Lucille Hatheway b " " 8-20-1885
dau Peter and Maud Hutchins Hatheway no Children

2 Julia Maria Smith d. Algona, Iowa 4-3-1887

3 Henrietta Littleton Smith m Springfield, Ill. 6-4-1912
James Allen Brown b. Springfield, Ill. 8-27-1886
both living.
son of James Allen and Helen Hilles Brown. Children
1 Thomas Smith Brown b. Springfield, Ill 11-7-1914
2 Samuel Hatheway Brown b " " " 12-12-191

1 Thomas Smith Brown m Tracy, Ill, 4-24-1935
Mary Lee Parsons b. Tracy, Ill, 6-5-1916
dau Lee Ellison and Susan Latham Parsons Children
1 James Lee Brown b. Algona, Ia. 4-4-1938
2 Rhoda Mary Brown b. " " 12-2-1940

2 Samuel Hatheway Brown m Springfield, Ill. 2-10-1
(overseas fighting)
Dora Esther Mitchell b. Springfield, Ill 6-2-191
d. " " " 6-10-1

4 Mary Ann Smith d Algona, Iowa 6-16-1910

This finishes descendants of Thomas Samuel Smith, son of Samuel and Mary Jones Smith.

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

WILLIAM F. HOFIUS came to the county in 1859 and settled on a farm in that part of Algona Township which later became Union Twp.

William F. Hofius	b. Mercer Co., Penn., July 18,1830
	d. Union Twp., 1909
	m. Eastbrook, Penn., Oct. 18, 1859?
Mary A. Thompson	b. Darry Co., Ireland, May 16, 1835
	d. Burt, Ia., 1919

(History says m. 1859 but Bible rec. says m. 1857)

Children:

1.	Charles B. Hofius	b. Viroque, Wis. (4 ch.)	1858-9
2.	William C. Hofius	b. Algona, Ia., d. young	1859
3.	James S. Hofius	b. Algona, Ia., (3 ch.)	
4.	George Hofius	b.	
5.	Ella J. Hofius	b. d. young no data	1861
6.	Frank A. Hofius	b. d. young no data	1870

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

New data on records sent in previously:

AMBROSE A. CALL, pioneer.
A correction - Ambrose A. Call m. at Oskaloosa Oct. 30, 1860 Nancy Hill Henderson. Previous data gave place Algona. Also Gardner Cowles, Jr. (son of 1 Florence Call Cowles) m. New York City, Dec. 27, 1946. (Suppose he was divorced but do not know.) Mrs. Fleur Fenton (also her 2nd m.)

LEWIS H. SMITH, pioneer.
Under 3rd dau. Fannie Smith Kennedy
Under 1st child, Mabel Kennedy Tjaden
b. Whittemore, Ia., Aug. 19, 1946, John Waldemar Laage, son of W. E. and Margreete Tjaden Laage, b. Algona, Ia., Oct. 17, 1946. Roger Ivan Long, son of H. M. and Mary Tjaden Long.
Under 3rd child Gladys Kennedy Burt.
1st child Elizabeth Hortens Burt. m. Estherville, Ia. Feb. 26, 1946 Merton Arthur McKean, b. Welcome, Minn. Jan. 11, 190_ son of Charles A. and Emma Steel McKean. b. Estherville, Ia. Sept. 30, 1946 Wilma Susan Arndt, dau. of C. W. and Dorothy Burt Arndt.

Under 6th dau. Hortense Smith Ferguson, b. Des Moines, Ia., July 2, 1946, Nancy Ferguson, dau. of J. G. and Virginia Schweiker Ferguson.

DAVID A HAGGARD, pioneer.
Under 5th child. Margaret Haggard Moore, correction. Stanley Leander Moore (not Stanley Sheets Moore) as previously given, b. San Antonio, Tex. July 24, 1918. m. Dallas, Texas, Jan. 20, 1945 Madge Regan Leon, b. Rust, Texas, Jan. 23, 1922.

ANDREW L. SEELY, pioneer
Under 4th child, James C. Seeley, b. Algona, Ia. Feb. 13, 1946, Kendra Lee Seeley, dau. of Kenneth and Helen Johnson Seeley.

IOWA PIONEERS KOSSUTH COUNTY

(2 deaths)

Under AMBROSE CALL

His eldest daughter m. 12-3-1884 GARDNER COWLES, b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 2-28-1861, d. Des Moines, Iowa., 3-3-1946.

Under JAMES LAWRENCE PAINE

The third child, Mary Ellen Paine m. Algona, Iowa, 10-1-1890, WALTER MAURICE PARSONS, b. Big Rock, Iowa, 3-19-1864, d. Pasadena, Calif. 3-10-1946.

JAMES B. HENDERSON, pioneer.
An addition - the name of James Henderson was_____
McCracken, (prob. Jane). The name of his 2nd wife was
Electa Brooks. Full details of 3rd son by 1st wife,
Thomas Henderson, are given in detail in John Heckert data.
Under 5th child - Jane Henderson Chapin
Under 5th child Mayme Chapin Clark, b. Algona, Ia. Oct.
29, 1946 Richard Harold Clark, son of Harold V. and
Juanita Underkopher Clark.
Under 11th child Rachie (Marachie) Henderson Stough,
d. San Bernadina, Calif. Jan. 2, 1947, Charles Waldo
Husband of Rachie Stough.

ALEXANDER J. BROWN, pioneer.
Under Alexander E. Brown, pioneer
Under Margaret Brown Barr
Under Walter Barr.
b. Whittemore, Ia., Jan. 1, 1946, Judy Ann Dietrich, dau,
Archie A. and Lois Barr Dietrich.

JAMES L. PAINE, pioneer.
2nd child d. Orange City, Calif. July 20, 1946 Arthur
Horton Paine, son of James L. and Susan Horton Paine.
Under 1st child. Emma Paine Smith.
Under 3rd child. Alice Smith Cowan
b. Algona, Ia. Feb. 8, 1947 Cynthia Cown, dau. of (5th
child) Richard A. and A. Jane Hemphill Cowan.

CHRISTIAN HACKMAN, pioneer.
(This also on line of Malachi Clark whose dau. Elizabeth
m. Christian Hackman)
Under 2nd child, George Hackman
d. Galesburg, Tenn. Aug. 5, 1946 (2nd child) George
Hackman, Jr. son of George and Sadie Mullica Hackman.

SAMUEL REED, pioneer.
Son, Benjaman F. Reed, pioneer.
d. Hollywood, Calif. Jan. 13, 1947 Lee Hudson Reed,
son of Benj. F. and Stella Hudson Reed.

LUTHER RIST, pioneer.
Under 2nd son Sylvester S. Rist
Under 2nd son Henry W. Rist
d. Georgetown, Texas, Feb. 14, 1947 Lillian Barger Rist,
dau. Samuel and Sylvania Barger and widow of Henry W.
Rist.

Additional data sent in 1943 on Smith, Rist and Call lines.

Ambrose C. Call-- Ruth Dickinson Hunter (dau of Myrtle Calland L. J. Dickinson m. 2nd. Des Moinds, Iowa 12-29-1945). James Lewis Daugherty --son of JamesE. Daugherty. Morely Cowles granddaughter of Gardner and Flora Call Cowles married 1944.

Lewis H. Smith -- Fannie S. Smith Kennedy Stewart, 3rd dau of Lewis H. Smith andhis 1st wife Abbie M. Rist. d. Burt, Iowa 8-29-1944.

William RichardFeruson (son of Wm. Kaud Hortense M . Smith Ferguson) she the dau of Lewis H. Smith by his 2nd wife Eugene Kennedy Rist.) m Baltimore, Md. 6-18-1945 Sue Boteler.

Luther Rist -- Lillian Allene Powell m Waukon 7-7-1945 Otis B. Stockton. (She the dau. of Nettie Rist Powell whose father Cha les W. Rist was the oldest child of Francis C. Rist, a pioneer and son of Luther Rist thepioneer.

G. E. Hayne D. Hobarton, Iowa 9-1-1945. He the husband of Myrtle Rist Hayne sister of Nettie Rist lineage given about.

Charles Thomas Reid m. Chana, Ill, 2-3-1945. She the wife of Hiram Edwin Rist and son of Francis C. Rist--the son of Luther.

INDEX

A

Aarvig, 89
Abbot 12
Abernethey 86
Adams 24--25
Albright 89
Aldrich 87
Aldridge 39
Amsden 56
Anderson 10-25-27-31-40-93
Andrews 57
Applegate 33-34
Arford 5
Arndt 102
Ashlock 92

B

Bacon 61-62
Bailey 78
Baketel 66-72
Ballerson 69
Banks 84
Bany 13
Barger 56-104
Barker 31-34
Barr 104
Barrett 43
Bartlow 76
Beal 67
Bears 60
Becker 11
Bedow 75
Bell 5
Bennett 22
Benschoter 23-46-50-51-52-53-54-55
Besphone 93
Blackwell 22
Blair 76
Blake 85
Blank 67
Blanchard 9
Blohm 41
Blossom 61
Bohn 40
Bosley 13
Boteler 104
Bott 37
Bradley 35
Brandon 32
Broderson 19
Brooks 30-104
Brown 48-100-104
Bruns 96
Brunson 85
Bruggemen 16-21
Bryant 15-79
Bulie 85
Buncofake 41
Burmeister 34
Burt 19-48-102
Burtis 48
Bush 41
Butler 24-50
Byers 35
Byson 59

C

Cady 68-69
Cairy 45
Calahan 16-81
Call 64-65-66-67-70-71-72-102-103-104
Calland 104
Campbell 14
Carlisle 53
Carlson 26
Carter 94
Castle 40
Ceck 95
Chapin 46-104
Chapman 69
Clark 1-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-86-87-104
Clement 61

Clow 83
Cluck 56
Coady 22
Codgill 18
Colburn 67
Colliton 3
Collison 86
Comm 3
Conam 3
Comstock 54-58
Cookerly 62
Cord 65-71
Cordingly 62
Cowing 97
Cowles 103
Cown 104
Cox 98
Crabb 1-82
Crawford 15-22-23-80-84
Craven 39
Chrischilles 62
Christensen 31
Cronk 75
Cross 46
Crouch 46 -48
Crowley 83
Cunningham 74
Cuthbertson 32

D

Daibler 40
Dalzeil 29--77
Dau 24--49
Daugherty 104
Davis 26-42--44
Dearchs 60
Dechia 6
Decker 32
Deckson 44
De Grost 35
Deibler 40
Deike 4
De Loquer 94
Derby 57
Devine 36
Dickinson 51-104
Dietrick 104
Dingman 51-54
Divitt 59
Dodds 48
Doege 24-49
Doherty 5-9-10-11
Donovan 26
Donan 44
Downs 28
Dows 7
Doyle 22-30
Drobeck 98
Driver 84
Dunbar 22
Duncan 2
Dunn 88
Dunton 93

E

Eckstein 24-50
Eden 80
Edwards 47
Eldridge 36
Ellingson 7
Elston 60-61
Emery 33
Emmert 25
Ensign 52
Ercine 5-6
Erickson 43
Eugen 26
Evans 6-16-61-62- 80
Ewing 88

F

Fallesen 96
Fenley 16-80
Fenton 102
Ferguson 51-54-102-104
Field 7-77
Fisher 28-29-64-70-94
Fitch 29-36-37-44-96
Fleming 56
Flom 27
Forsyth 15-79
Fox 50
Foxwell 30
Frances 34
Frank 10-11
Fraser 31-32-33-34
Free 41
French 3-8-9
Fuller 77
Fulmer 57
Furst 74

G

Gabel 58
Gaines 51
Galeswood 98
Gammell 60
Gardner 29-96-97
Geilenfeldt 29
Gerde 13
German 33
Gilbert 52
Gilmore 31
Glass 15-79
Graffin 61
Green 20-21
Grey 39
Griggs 58
Gromback 29
Grussing 14
Gunderson 77

H

Haan 16-18
Hackman 104
Haggard 102
Hale 87-89
Hall 14-88-100
Hamer 23
(Haner?)
Hamilton 77
Hand 55
Hanifar 80
Hanna 94
Hanson 11-50-94-95
Harrington 53-95
Hartzel 38-39
Harter 21
Hathaway 102
Hauck 19
Hawks 53
Haws 92
Hawthorne 65-71
Hayne 104
Heckert 64-66-67-68-69-70
Hedricks 89
Heiter 31
Hegg 22
Helmer 11
Hemphill 104
Henderson 68-69-104
Hendeschott 13
Highley 58
Hill 14-73
Hilles 100
Hincheon 62
Hobarton 104
Hoeg 41
Hofius 60-61-102
Hogan 47
Hollan 13
Holman 53-54
Holsgrave 4
Holzhammer 31
Howlett 41
Howlett 41
Hudson 104
Humlong 58
Hunter 104
Hutchins 77-78
Hutchinson 68-69
Hutchison 19-20

I

Ihmek 90-96
Ingraham 84-95
Irons 78
Isaacson 77
Isenburger 47

J

Jackson 81
Jass 38
Jenkinson 52
Jensen 21-23
Jergenson 21
Jobman 1-79
Johnson 10-26-27-28-29-48-52-53
96-97-102
Jones 100
Jordan 85
Jutting 3

K

Keener 48
Keith 22
Kelnor 80
Kemp 46
Kenevon 98
Kennedy 102-104
Kerson 11
Kilnar 15
Kindlespire 9-10
King 8-42
Kinglehofer 78
Kipp 22
Kirkpatrick 89
Klinefelter 18
Knapper 27
Koenning 44
Koepke 24-49
Kohler 12
Kooper 38
Kopycinski 5
Kruger 25
Kruse 18-19
Kueck 48

L

Laage 102
La Mont 5
Landrum 59
Lane 47
Larsen 55
Larson 6-39
Latham 100
Law 81-83
Lawrence 7
Leason 62
Lee 61
Leon 102
Leonard 14
Lewthaite 14-15-79-80
LeVeque 30
Lightly 53
Lockwood 32-65-72
Lofstam 9
Long 81-82-83-102
Longmore 21
Louterbeck 67
Luedke 20-49
Lumach 49
Lyan 44
Lyell 10
Lyman 84

M

Mack 60
Madden 75-76
Madson 6
Maloney 20
Margel 4
Marlenson 48
Martin 18-86-88
Mason 72 2-3
Mathison 13
Mayo
McArthur 19-20-26
McClellan 31
McConnell 73
McCorkle 47
Mc Cowmay 55
Mc Coy 36
McCracken 68
McDonald 33-34-37
McFall 55
McGraw 3
Mac Intyre 83
McKean 102
McLeod 44
McNeill 26
Mc Phail 78
McVay 171 ~~97~~/~~110~~
McWhorter 46
Means 60
Meeker 28-57
Meines 14
Menzel 51
Mescher 21-22
Messinger 67
Metcalf 64-70
Metgard 19
Meyer 68
Meyers 50
Middlekauf 82
Mikels 9
Milbrent 11
Millen 56-58 -59

109

184

Miller 14-18-19-20-32-40-66 72-82-
Minkler 14-73-74-77-78-79-80 81-83-84-85-86
Mitchell 100
Moe 5
Moab 4
Mondry 10
Montgomery 63
Moore 30-31-34-35-102
Morison 59
Moulton 28-29
Mullen 56-58-59
Mullica 104
Munson 62
Murry 18

N

Nagel 57
Mance 35
Mass 4
Nelson 12-22-31-37
New 6
Newkirk 15
Newland 23
Newman 51
Newton 50
Nicholas 14
Norene 84
Nybo 7

O

Ogg 47
Oie 12
Olsen 52
Olson 4-8-43-62-94
Omholdt 48
Oppehall 61
Orton 85-86
Orvis 91
Osborn 86
Orton 85-83
(Otis) 67
Owens 84

P

Paine 103
Palmer 85
Parsons 103
Patterson 30 No
Paukert 42
Peabody 100
Pearson 26-27
Pederson 75
Peterson 4-59
Pellymonter 69-82
Pelton 94
Pettit 25
Pettingill 91
Petty 58
Peyron 30
Phelps 66-74
Phillips 30-31-42
Pike 74
Pitcher 82
Pool 87
Post 89
Potter 29-33-37-38
Pound 36
Powell 104
Powers 51
Prouty 12
Pugsley 2
Pulse 38

Q

Quinlan 7
Quinn 47

R

Raine 104
Raines 42
Raney 28-29-30-31-35-36-41-42-44-45
Ranney 87
Rasmussen 17
Reed 104
Regan 102
Reihl 59
Richmond 90
Riebhoff 1-3-4-5-6-7-9 10-11-12-13-14-15-16 17-18-19-20-21-22-23 24-25-27-49-79-80-49 50
Rist 56-57-104
Roan 1-49
Robinson 96-97
Romberg 9

Root 87
Roots 79
Roper 78
Rosenbaum 90
Ross 39-40-43-82
Roupe 23-97
Royer 25
Rutherford 25

S

Salisbury 17
Sampel 43
Sandberg 12
Sarchet 23
Sargent 43
Saunders 62
Sawyer 58
Schafer 55
Schaffer 66
Schenck 91-93-94-95-96-99
Schmeel 51
Schmidt 37
Schove 37
Schotts 75
Schuman 5
Schweiker 102
Scott 51
Souffman 52
Seeley 23-46-47-48-49-102
Serber 60
Shafford 17
Sherman 2
Shirley 36
Sibley 56
Silcox 53
Simmons 9
Simpson 26
Sisson 84
Skilling 36
Slagle 1-2
Smith 57-86-100-102-104
Snater 14
Snyder 94
Solie 68
Soope 2
Sorensen 52
Southwick 40
Spear 31-34-65-71
Spenser 66-72
Springer 17
Starks 41-42
St. Clair 42
Stebbins 69
Steel 102
Steele 87
Steussy 29
Stevenson 39
Steward 60
Stewart 87-88-89
Stickney 14
Stilke 3
Stiltz 37
Stockton 104
Stoddard 41
(Sloddard?)
Stough 104
Stout 65-71
Stouts 57
Stucker 33
Sudmeir 16-17-21
Swanson 6
Sweeney 15-80
Sweitzer 59

T

Taylor 74-75-76-82
Thalke 25
Thoburn 88
Thompson 13-14-42-60-61-62
63-101
Tibbets 33
Tipton 88
Tjaden 102
Tompkins 36
Trobec 4
Trottman 60
Trullender 78

U

Underkopher 104
Upton 95

V

Vandenburg 13
Vanderwerb 76
Van de Maker 38

Van Warmer 77
Vaske 21
Vickery 65-71
Vicroy 98
Vinyard 16
Vogt 7-8-9
Volontine 92
Vorweck 16
Voth 12

W

Wadsworth 76
Walburg 38
Waldo 104
Walker 20-29-30-59-67-68-97
Walters 88
Ward 2-20-46-93-96-97-98-99
Weaver 50
Welch 35
Wellink 98
Wengert 98
Westgard 9
Wheelock 26-27
White 10-46-47
Whitmore 96
Whitney 64-70
Wilbur 68
Wilden 32
Wilkinson 52
Willard 8
Williams 83
Willowby 55
Wilson 58
Winkel 16-17-18-19
Winter 91-92-93
Wolf 20
Wood 22
Woolridge 75
Worcester 97-98

Z

Zahlten 1-3
Zumach 24
Zweifel 32

(~~112~~) 787

Volume 74

IOWA PIONEERS

KOSSUTH COUNTY

1851--1954

All towns and townships in Kossuth County unless stated otherwise.

Genealogical Record Committee

Algona Chapter--Algona, Iowa

State Chairman: Mrs. Sara Jordan Schlotfeldt

1954

~~4-7-6-2-0~~

The Committee gratefully acknowledges assistance from the following descendants in the Iowa Pioneer Project.

Compiled by--Mrs. Henry Tjaden

Ancestor	Descendant
George Fisher	Pearl Erickson Fisher
D. W. Sample	G. W. Sample
	Miss Capitola Sample
Robert Henderson	Isabel Fraser Henderson
Dr. J. R. Armstrong	Merle Armstrong Neilson
	Ann Crowley Armstrong Soule
Philip Crose	J. J. Crose
	George W. McHutt
C. J. Chapin	Claire Dalton Keith
W. C. Waterhouse	Gertrude Williams Norton
	Edna Waterhouse Allen
Daniel Rice	Minnie Rice Taylor
Emilous Spear	Bertha Spear Sardlet
W. F. Hoffus	Marjory Hopins Dearach
Jorse S. Schryver	Minnie Schruver Sardlet
John Feild	Ida Feild Minkler
	Alice Minkler Hutchins
Edward Marlow	Burton H. Marlow
Allen Smith	Alice Smith Gouen
Elhanan W. Clark	Ethel Clark Johnson
Milton Blanchard	Jonse M Blanchard
	Mabel Barr Morgan
Axel D. Barker	Dora Barker Frazer

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Name of Pioneer:	Pages:
George Fisher	1--5
David W. Beagle	6--12
Robert Henderson	13--16
Dr. Jacob R. Armstrong	17--18
Philip Crone	19--31
Chester Judson Chapin	32--37
William Arnold Waterhouse	38--42
Daniel Rice	43--46
Emilous Spoor	47--53
William Fletcher Hofius	54--56
Israel Schryver	57--66
Edward Marlow	67--72
Allen Smith	73--74
Ellsworth Winchester Clark	75--88
Milton D. Blanchard	89--97
Azel Deralgo Barber	98--99

George Fisher came to the County--with his father, Addison Fisher, in 18[illegible] from Massachusetts and settled in Irvington township, in the part which later was [illegible] to Grenco township.

All townships in Kossuth County were created otherwise.

George Addison Fisher	b.--Natick, Mass.	Nov. 1[illegible], 18[illegible]
	d.--Algona, Ia.	Aug. 7, 19[illegible]
	m.--Algona, Ia.	Mar. 21, 19[illegible]
Hannah Frederica Rickel(s)	b.--Geneseo, Ill.	Feb. ___, 18[illegible]
	d.--Algona, Ia.	_____, 19[illegible]

Children

Henry Grant Fisher	b.--Riverdale twp.	Dec. ___, 1[illegible]
	m.--	19[illegible]
Mary(Minnie) O'Rourke	b.--	18[illegible]
	d.--	

dau.--Michael and Ellen O'Brien O'Rourke

Children

1. Garth Addison Fisher	b.--Sherman twp.	18[illegible]
2. Rolland Fisher Corp. WWI	b.--Sherman twp. d.--Coblenz, Ger.	Sept. 2[illegible], 18[illegible] Feb. 23, 19[illegible]
3. Howard Fisher WWI	b.--Sherman twp. d.--	Feb. [illegible], 1[illegible] 19[illegible]
4. Melvin Edward Fisher Lt. in Navy--WWII	b.--Sherman twp. m.--	May 11, 1[illegible]
Adelaide Ewing	b.--Swea City, Ia.	_____

Children

1. Roland Fisher	b.--Swea City, Ia.	[illegible]
2. Howard Fisher	b.--Swea City, Ia	[illegible]
3. George Fisher	b.--San Diego, Calif.	19[illegible]
4. Jeannie Fisher	b.--San Diego, Calif.	19[illegible]
5. Penny Fisher	b.--Phillipsen Island	19[illegible]

1. George Clarence Fisher b.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 8, 1907
   Sue Bess Hall m.--Des Moines, Ia.

   Lorene Ida

   Children

   1. Susan Fisher b.--Des Moines, Ia.

6. Hazel Mary Fisher b.--Hastings, Neb. Dec. 1906
   m.--Alameda, Calif. Aug. 1926

   Robert Downing b.--

   Children

   1. Diane Downing b.--San Diego, Calif. Mar. 24, 1928

   2. Michael Downing b.--San Diego, Calif. 1947

2. Addison Manley Fisher b.--Riverdale twp. May 26, 1878
   m.-- Jan. 8, 1911

   Clara L. Maynard b.--

   Children

   1. Gladys Fisher b.--Parker, S.D. Sept. 24, 1901
      m.--Parker, S.D. 1917

      Jimmie Stout

      1. Jimmie Stout b.-- 1931

   2. Irene C. Fisher b.-Parker, S.D. Feb. 27, 1903
      m.--Parker, S.D.

      M. C. Meir b.--

      Children

      1. Diane Meir b.--

      2. Douglas Meir b.--

      3. Diddie Meir b.--

3. Charles C. Fisher b.--Riverdale twp. May 1876
   d.--Sioux City, Ia. Apr. 1925
   m.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 6, 1904

Odelia Wordinger b.--Superior, Ill. Dec. 27, 1[illegible]
d.--Swea City, I[illegible] [illegible]r. 19[illegible]
m.--Peter [illegible] Rose Creek [illegible]

Children

1. Hildred [illegible] Fisher b.--[illegible], Ia. M[illegible]. 4, 1[illegible]
m.--Swea City Nov. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

John H[illegible] b.--

Children

1. Elsie H[illegible] B.--Emmet Co., Ia. 19[illegible]
2. Hazel H[illegible] b.--Kossuth Co., I[illegible].
3. Joseph H[illegible] b.- Kossuth Co., Ia.
4. Charles H[illegible] b.--Kossuth Co., Ia.
5. Helen H[illegible] b.--Kossuth Co., Ia.
6. Harry H[illegible] b.--Kossuth Co., Ia.
7. Jerry H[illegible] b.--Kossuth Co., Ia.
8. Baby H[illegible] b.--Kossuth Co., Ia.
9. Baby H[illegible] b.--Kossuth Co., Ia.

2. Joseph Addison Fisher b.--Burt, Ia. J[illegible]. 4, 191[illegible]
m.--

Frances Br[illegible]ddock b.--

3. Marie Fisher b.--Burt, Ia. June 4, 1914
m.--Armstrong, Ia. Feb. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

William H[illegible]sman b.--

4. Helen Arlene Fisher b.--Swea City, Ia. Nov. 1[illegible], 1918
m.--Armstrong, Ia. Feb. 20, 1941

Lawrence H[illegible]sman b.--

5. Chester Eugene Fisher b.--Swea City, Ia. May 9, 1923
m.-- Oct. 23, 1948

H[illegible]vis [illegible]ron b.--

4. Cora Pearl Fisher b.--Algona, Ia. Dec. 1879
m.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 9, 1904

Albert A. Erickson b.--St. Catherines, Canada 1870
d.--Al[illegible]bra, Calif. J[illegible]., 1[illegible], 19[illegible]

son of P. J. and Anna M. Thompson Erickson

Children

1. Addison Albert Erickson b.--Swea City, Ia. Sept. 1, 1908
d.--Swea City, Ia. Aug. 1907

2. Evelyn Elizabeth Erickson b.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 11, 1910
m.--Alhambra, Calif. 1936

Norman Inman b.--Los Angeles, Calif.
son of Peter Inman

Children

1. Eileen Inman b.--Alhambra, Calif. Jan., 1937

5. Georgie Marion Fisher (divorced) b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 31, 1882
m.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 1901

Dr. W. E. H. Morse b.--Lewiston, Mo. 1861
d.--Calif. 194-

6. Clare M. Fisher b.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 23, 1877
m.--Swea City, Ia. Feb. 19, 1913

George H. Erickson b.--Swea twp. Mar. 23, 1887
d.--Swea City, Ia. Mar. 2, 1919
son of Claus and Karen(Carrie) Carlson Erickson

Children

1. George Kenneth Erickson b.--Swea City, Iowa May 19, 1915
d.--Manille, P. I. 1942

2. Harriet Irene Erickson b.--Swea City, Ia. Apr. 11, 1917
m.--Fresno, Calif. 1942

Eugene Jason

Children

1. Janet Sue Jason b.--Alhambra, Calif. 1946

2. Robert Eugene Jason b.--Alhambra, Calif. 1948

3. Dorothy Marie Erickson b.--Swea City, Ia. Dec. 27, 1919
m.--Alhambra, Calif. 1940

Perry Glover b.--Pasadena

Children

1. Bruce Kenneth Glover B.--

7. Harold Hiram Fisher b.--Algona, Ia. abt. 1891
m.--

Solas Kelley b.--Waseca, Minn.

Children

1. Lorraine Fisher b.-- abt. 1920
m.-- 1940

Karl Benson b.--Hayfield, Minn.

8. Evelyn Fisher b.--Algona, Ia. 1891
m.--Algona, Ia. 1910

William Ganley b.--

Children

1. Robert Ganley b.--Emmetsburg, Ia. 1927

2. Mary Lu Ganley b.--Emmetsburg, Ia. 1930

3. Catherine Ganley b.--Emmetsburg, Ia. 1932

David W. Sample came to the County in 185[illegible] and settled in Irvington township. He was the son of Samuel and Margaret Sample Sample.

David W. Sample	b.--Mercer Co., Penn.	Apr. 17, 1[illegible]
	d.--Irvington twp.	Jan. 11, 18[illegible]
	m.--Belleview, Ia.	May 1869
Josephine Austin	b.--Jackson Co., Ia	Oct. 3, 1845
	d.--Milbank, S.D.	Oct. [illegible], 1910

dau.--Bushnell and Ruth Hadley Austin

Children

I. Charles B. Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Feb. 21, 1860
II. Margaret E. Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Dec. 6, 1862
III. Anna Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Aug. 10, 1864
IV. Frankie Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Sept. 11, 1866
V. Grant W. Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	July 2, 1868
VI. Henrietta Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Mar. 10, 1871
VII. Adda Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	May 16, 1873
VIII. Leota Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Feb. 12, 1876
IX. Capitola Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	May 24, 1878
X. Samuel Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	June 24, 1880
XI. Edna Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	May 9, 1885
XII. Nettie Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Aug. 15, 1886
	d.--	Nov. 15, 1887
I. Charles B. Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Feb. 21, 1860
	d.--Algona, Ia.	Dec. 6, 1[illegible]
	m.--Algona, Ia.	Apr. 24, 1884
Susanah K. Dunn	b.--Alamakee Co, Ia.	Aug. 30, 1866
	d.--Sherman twp., Ia.	May 31, 189[illegible]

dau.--Charles Vaud Sarah Kane Dunn

Children

1. Nina Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Oct. 19, 1886
	d.--Sherman twp.	Nov. 11, 189[illegible]
2. Capitola Sample	b.--Irvington twp.	Feb. 4, 1889
3. _____ Sample	b. & D.--young	189[illegible]

II. Margaret Eudora Beagle b.--Irvington Twp. Dec. 6, 1866
d.--Iola, Kan. 19[illegible]1
m.--Irvington Twp. [illegible]. 3, 1[illegible]1

William W. [illegible] Jones B.--
d.--Iola, Kan.

Children

1. Capitola Mae Jones b.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 3, 1[illegible]
d.--Greeley, Colo. July 19, 19[illegible]
m.--Iola, Kan. Feb. [illegible], 1[illegible]

Austin E. Fox b.--

Children

1. Elden Fox b.--Greeley, Colo. July 3, 1918

Colecte C. Haddinet

Children

1. Jeffery D. Fox b.--

2. Gregory Fox b.--

2. Winfield D. Jones b.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 8, 1[illegible]
m.--Iola, Kan. Jan. 2, 1911

Olive Bean

Children

1. Margaret Jones b.--Iola, Kan. Jan. 7, 1913

2. Mary Lou Jones b.--Chillicothe, Mo. Nov. 4, 19[illegible]
m.--Iola, Kan. Dec. 12, 194[illegible]

Harry M. Wagner B.--

Children

1. Christopher M. Jones b.--San Diego, Calif. Apr. 20, 1946

3. Claude Jones b.--Algona, Ia July [illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--San Diego, Calif. Feb. 20, 1[illegible]

4. Howard A. Jones b.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 18, 1889
m.--

Ida M. Reser

Children

1. Isle May Jones b.--Klamath Co., Ore. [illegible]

M.--[illegible] Kelly

2. [illegible] L. Jones b.--Klamath Co., Ore. Feb. [illegible]

M.--Robert Lendler

3. [illegible] B. Jones b.--Allen Co., Ken. Oct. 1900

M.--Dexter Freeman

Children

1. Fred H. Freeman

4. Lila Fermaine Jones b.--Allen Co., Ken. [illegible]

M.--Eugene Nelson

5. Victor D. Jones b.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 13, [illegible]
m.--Ft. Klamath, Ore. Nov. 2, 1916

Florence G. Short B.--

Children

1. Mary Evelyn Jones b.--Bend, Ore., Feb. 16, 1919
m.--Berkeley, Calif. May 19, 1943

Fred W. Kerst b.--

Children

1. David F. Kerst b.--El Centro, Calif. Aug. 1, 1945

2. Marjory Dore Jones b.--Portland, Ore. Sept. 21, 1920

III. Anna Sample b.--Irvington, Ia. Aug. 10, 1864
d.--River Forest, Ill. Jan. 20, 1948
m.--Irvington, Ia. Apr. 17, 1888

John G. Walters b.-- Ohio Apr. 13, 1857
d.--Chicago, Ill. Nov. 13, 1929

Children

1. Lulu J. Walters b.--Chicago, Ill. Jan. 24, 1[illegible]
d.--River Forest, Ill. Apr. 19, 1933
m.--Oak Park, Ill. June 17, 1[illegible]

John L. Davidson b.--

Children

1. John L. Davidson b.--Chicago, Ill. Nov. 26, 191[illegible]
m.-- May 14, 194[illegible]

Sara Jane Woodyard b.--

Children

1. John W. Davidson b.--Chicago, Ill. Aug. 16, 1940

2. Willard Davidson b.--Chicago, Ill. Nov. 18, 1918

m.--Nancy Smith b.--

Children

1. Judity Ann Davidson b.--Washington D. C. Oct. 30, 1[illegible]

2. Ethel E. Walters b.--Chicago, Ill. Dec. 11, 18[illegible]
m.--Chicago, Ill. Sept. 1[illegible], 19[illegible]

Clemons Wagner b.--

3. Josephine Walters b.--Chicago, Ill. Jan. 7, 1902
1st.m.-Chicago, Ill. Mar. 1, 1924
Philip O'Neil b.--
2nd.m.- June 2[illegible], 1943
Gershon Smith b.--

Children

1. Joan O'Neil b.--Chicago, Ill. Jan. 9, 19[illegible]

2. Caroline O'Neil b.--Chicago, Ill. [illegible]t. 19, 19[illegible]

IV. Frankie Dangle b.--Irvington twp., Ill. Sept. 11, 18[illegible]
d.--Iola, Kan. Feb. 4, 19[illegible]
m.--Irvington twp. Aug. 3, 18[illegible]

William H. Starks b.-- Ill. Oct. 27, 18[illegible]
d.--Iola, Kan. June 2[illegible], 19[illegible]
son of John D. and Laura Triggs Starks

Children

1. Charles Burton Starks b.--Irvington tup. Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--Great Bend, Kan. Aug. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.--Garfeild, Kan. June [illegible], 1[illegible]

Grace Goodman b.--

Children

1. Charles B. Starks, Jr. b.-- Sept. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

2. Harrison H. Starks b.--Irvington tup. Sept. 3, 1[illegible]
m.--Dodge City, Kan. June 30, 1[illegible]

Gladys Marsh b.--

Children

1. William H. Starks b.--Dodge City, Kan. Apr. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

2. Betty Lou Starks b.--Dodge City, Kan. May 3, 1[illegible]
m.--Dodge City, Kan. Apr. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

Ronald Mitchell

Children

1. Sydney Mitchell b.--Boulder, Colo. Nov. 28, 1[illegible]

3. Henry Starks b.--Dodge City, Kan., Nov. 28, 1[illegible]

4. Robert H. Starks b.--Dodge City, Kan., Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]

3. Grace H. Starks b.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 20, 1[illegible]01
m.--Iola, Kan. July 22, 1[illegible]

William E. Heath b.--

Children

1. Jack O. Heath b.--Dodge City, Kan. June 20, 1924
m.--Billings, Mont. Jan. 11, 1[illegible]

Margaret F. Hischier b.--

Children

1. William F. Heath b.--Bozeman, Mont. Sept. 11, 1[illegible]

2. Peggy Heath b.--Billings, Mont. Oct. 20, 1[illegible]

2. Gloria Heath b.--Joplin, Mo. Oct. 7, 1[illegible]

V. Grant M. Beagle — b.--Irvington twp. July [illegible], [illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 16, 1896

Arenda A. Kraemer — b.--Milwaukee, Wis. Apr. 22, 1876
d.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 21, 194[illegible]
dau.--Theodore and Christena Kraemer

VI. Henrietta Beagle — b.--Irvington twp. Mar. 10, 1871
d.--Irvington twp. April [illegible], 1896

VII. Adda M. Beagle — b.--Irvington twp. May 16, 1873
d.-- Minn. 194-
m.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 16, 18[illegible]

David Elmer Ramey — b.--[illegible] twp. Mar. 19, 1874
d.--Butterfield, Minn. Jan. 7, 194[illegible]
son of Joseph A. and Mary Fisher Ramey

Children

1. Donald G. Ramey — b.--Butterfield, Minn. [illegible]
m.-- Nov. 14, 1937

Arlene [illegible]

Children

1. [illegible] Ramey — b.--Butterfield, Minn. [illegible]

2. Lauren Ramey — b.--Butterfield, Minn. [illegible]

VIII. Leota R. Beagle — b.--Irvington twp. Feb. 1[illegible], 187[illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. [illegible] 1[illegible], 1[illegible]7

Burton E. Johnson — b.--[illegible] twp. [illegible] 1[illegible], [illegible]
son of James and Carrie Lane Johnson

Children

1. Donald [illegible] Johnson — b.--Armstrong, Ia. Mar. 14, 19[illegible]
d.--[illegible] [illegible]

2. [illegible] Johnson — b.--Fort[illegible], Ind.
d.--Fort[illegible], Ind. [illegible]

IX. Cynthia [illegible] — b.--Irvington twp. [illegible] 14, 1[illegible]
d.--Irvington twp. [illegible] 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

X. [illegible] — b.--Irvington twp. June [illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--Irvington twp. [illegible] Feb. 1, 1[illegible]

[illegible]. Ella J. [illegible] b.--Irvington twp. May [illegible], [illegible]
d.--[illegible], Ill. Dec. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] b.--[illegible], Ill. Apr. [illegible], [illegible]
d.--[illegible], Ill. July 3, [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] Mary Fredericksell

Children

1. Dolley Arnold b.--Catarrville, Ill. Dec. 11, 1913
m.--[illegible], Ill. Sept. [illegible], 1934

John Carney b.--

Children

1. Nancy Carney b.--[illegible], Ill. Nov. 17, 1937

2. [illegible] Carney b.--[illegible], Ill. May 27, [illegible]

3. [illegible] Carney b.--[illegible], Ill. [illegible], [illegible]

4. [illegible] Carney b.--[illegible], Ill. [illegible], [illegible]

C. [illegible] b.--Catarrville, Ill. [illegible], [illegible]
m.--[illegible], Ill. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] Arle Patterson b.--

D. [illegible] b.--[illegible], Ill. [illegible], [illegible]
m.--Clarksville, Ill. [illegible], [illegible]

Charles to Dolley b.--

Children

1. Dodo Arnold b.--[illegible], Ill. Aug. [illegible], 1941

4. [illegible] b.--[illegible], S.D. June 30, [illegible]
d.--[illegible], S.D. June 30, [illegible]

XXI. Nettie [illegible] b.--Irvington twp. Aug. 19, [illegible]
d.--Irvington twp. Nov. [illegible]

Robert Henderson, eldest child of James Henderson, came with his father to the County in 1857 and settle in Illinois. He returned to Jackson Co. for a while and later retired to Greece twp. where he owned the Horton place. Later he moved to Colorado. His mother was the first wife of James Henderson. Her first name is not known, but she was a McCracken, and died in New York State.

Robert Henderson Civil War--7th Iowa Cavalry.	b.--Delaware Co., N.Y. May 6, [illegible] d.--Delta, Colo. Dec. 24, 1897 m.--Blue Earth, Minn. Dec. 26, [illegible]	
Nancy Hordana Horton	b.--Steuben Co., N. Y. Sept. 7, [illegible] d.--Delta, Colo. July 17, [illegible]	

dau. of Hiram and Betsey Hutson Horton

Children

I. Cora Henderson	b.--Algona, Ia.	Oct. 5, [illegible]
II. William H. Henderson	b.--Story Co., Ia.	Jan. 27, [illegible]
III. Emma C. Henderson	b.--Boone, Ia.	Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]
IV. Mary E. Henderson	b.--Boone, Ia.	May 8, 1874
I. Cora Henderson	b.--Algona, Ia. m.--Rivordale twp.	Oct. 5, [illegible] Dec. 2, [illegible]
Ed Gotts	b.-- Ill. d.--Delta, Colo.	Apr. 29, 1863 Mar. 20, 1946

son of Henry and Lucinda Miller Gotts

Children

1. Vera L. Gotts	b.--Holchkiss, Colo. m.--	Dec. 1, 1898 July 3, 1919
B. Richard Laskowski	b.--Alpena, Mich.	Dec. 25, [illegible]

Children

1. Patricia Lois Laskowski	b.--Topeka, Kan.	July 30, 1921
2. Joan Cora Laskowski	b.--Delta, Colo. m.--Pasco, Wash.	Sept. 3, 1922 July 27, 1946
Howard A. Hales	b.--	

Children

1. Marilyn Jean Hales	b.--Pasco, Wash.	July 26, 1947

2. Max E. Getts b.--Delta, Colo. May 20, 1931
m.-- Utah July 1, 1950

Virginia Howlett b.-- Utah May 6, 1931

Children

1. Max Getts, Jr. b.--Delta, Colo. May 10, 1929

3. Robert H. Getts b.--Delta, Colo. Aug. 11, 1909
m.--Washington D. C. Apr. 1, 1930

Linnie _____ b.--N. Carolina Apr. 19, 1907

II. William H. Henderson b.--Story City, Ia. Jan. 27, 1869
d.--Delta, Colo. May 17, 1942
m.--Riverdale twp. Apr. 30, 1891

Isabella Fraser b.--Wolf's Island, Canada Jan. 25, 1872
dau. Alexander and Eleanor Anderson Fraser

Children

1. William Robert Henderson b.--Riverdale twp. Aug. 2, 1891
m.--Los Angeles, Calif. Jan. 12, 1927

Lola Butler b.--Delta, Colo. Jan. 30, 1905
dau.--Robert and Octavia O'Rourke Butler

Children

1. Lois Marie Henderson b.--Los Angeles, Calif. Oct. 20, 1927
m.--Los Angeles, Calif. June 19, 1948

Grant Jensen

2. William Robert Henderson b.--Los Angeles, Calif. Aug. 28, 1931

3. Edwin Howard Henderson b.--Los Angeles, Calif. May 1933

2. Ralph Henry Henderson b.--Irvington twp. Nov. 17, 1898

3. Walter Edwin Henderson b.--Riverdale twp. Aug. 29, 1901
m.--Malone, Wash. June 1929

Leola Rosamond Burnhill b.--Crawford, Neb. Nov. 27, 1906

dau.--John and Maude Luke Bernhill

Children

1. Rosalee Kay Henderson	b.--Los Angeles, Calif.	Oct. [illegible], 1931
2. Nancy Vaughan Henderson	b.--Los Angeles, Calif.	Mar. 1, 1934
3. John Walter Henderson	b.--Van Nuys, Calif.	Oct. 20, 1938
4. Valentine Alexander Henderson	b.--Riverdale twp.	Feb. 14, 1903
	m.--Denver, Colo.	Dec. [illegible] 1942
Marie Theresa Laven	b.--San Francisco, Calif.	Apr. 7, 1912
5. Dorothy Eleanor Henderson	b.--Riverdale twp.	Oct. 1, 1904
	m.--Lalide, Colo.	Apr. 1933
Ernest Albert Johnson son of Carl and Marie Johnson	b.--Mankato, Minn.	Oct. 10, 1904

Children

1. Dorothy Marie Johnson	b.--Pueblo, Colo.	J[illegible] 1[illegible], 19[illegible]
2. Ernest William Johnson	b.--Pueblo, Colo.	[illegible]. 10, 19[illegible]
6. Grace Hortense Henderson	b.--Riverdale twp.	July 3, 190[illegible]
7. Ruth Isabelle Henderson	b.--Eckert, Colo.	Sept. 1[illegible], 19[illegible]
	m.--Pueblo, Colo.	Sept. 26, 19[illegible]
Ernest Edward Byers son of Nathan and Bessie Brown Byers	b.--Delta, Colo.	Feb. 10, 19[illegible]

Children

1. Barbara Jean Byers	b.--Delta, Colo.	Jan. 2[illegible], 19[illegible]
2. [illegible] Grace Byers	b.--Delta, Colo.	J[illegible]n. [illegible], 19[illegible]
3. William Nathan Byers	b.--Delta, Colo.	[illegible]. 1, 19[illegible]
III. Anne C. Henderson	b.--Boone, Ia.	Dec. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
	d.--Delta, Colo.	Feb. 14, 19[illegible]
	m.--Riverdale, twp.	Sept. 17, 1[illegible]

Harry A. Richardson (2nd marriage)	b.--Lincolnshire, Eng.	1867
	d.--Hemet, Calif.	July 1939

Son of A. and Elizabeth Bradly Richardson

Children

1. Earl Richardson	b.--Delta, Colo.	July 26, 1909

IV. Mary E. Henderson	b.--Boone, Ia.	May 8, 1874
	1st.m.--Riverdale twp.	June 17, 1896
Wesley Samson	b.--Algona, Ia.	
	2nd.m.--Delta, Colo.	1909
Harry A. Richardson	b.--Lincolnshire, Eng.	1867
	d.--Hemet, Calif.	July 1939

Children

1. Willie Samson	b.--Algona, Ia.	Mar. 1897
2. Erma Samson	b.--Algona, Ia.	Feb. 6, 1899
3. Bertha Richardson	b.--Delta, Colo.	Aug. 10, 1911

V. Edna Elizabeth Henderson	b.--Algona, Ia.	July 20, 1887
	m.--Delta, Colo.	Oct. 1908
Burt Ridley	b.--_____, Minn.	Mar. 17, 1876

Children

1. Glen Ridley	b.--Delta, Colo.	July 18, 1909
2. Harold Ridley	b.--Delta, Colo.	Feb. 1911
3. Evelyn Ridley	b.--Delta, Colo.	Sept. 1913
4. Lloyd Ridley	b.--Delta, Colo.	Dec. 1915
	d.--Dlota, Colo.	1915
5. Elbert Ridley	b.- Delta, Colo.	1916

Dr. Jacob R. Armstrong came to the County in 18[illegible], and settled in Irvington Village. He was a doctor, [illegible] master, farmer, and a member of the Northern Border Bri[illegible].

Dr. Jacob R. Armstrong	b.--New Jersey	Apr. 14, 1[illegible]
	d.--Irvington twp.	Nov. 17, 1911
(Webster City)	m.--Al ona, Ia.	Jan. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
Jane Fife	b.--[illegible]	Nov. 15, 183[illegible]
	d.--Irvington, Ia.	Nov. 27, 1904

dau.--of Charlotte Fife and _____ Fife.

Children

I. Lavina Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia.	Dec. 31, 1859
	d.--	July 4, 1883
	m.--Al[illegible], Ia.	Ac. 21, 187[illegible]
C. F. Koestner	b.--	
II. James A. Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia.	[illegible]
	d.--Burt, Ia.	[illegible]
	m.--Algona, Ia.	[illegible] 14, 1[illegible]
Dora Sharp	b.--Prairie [illegible], Ia.	[illegible] 11, 1871
	d.--Spencer, Ia.	[illegible] 15, 1[illegible]

dau.--Stephen and Josephine White Hill Sharp of Vt.

Children

1. Merle R. Armstrong	b.--Burt, Ia.	Aug. 14, 18[illegible]
	m.--Long Rock, Ia.	June 8, 1900
Noel Neilson	b.--Streator, Ill.	Jan. 27, 1[illegible]
	d.--Spencer, Ia.	Nov. 5, 19[illegible]
2. Charles Lee Armstrong	b.--Leavenworth, Kan.	June 1, 1882
	d.--Cherokee, Ia.	[illegible] 5, 194[illegible]
	m.--Algona, Ia.	Feb. 28, 1917
Alma Riley	b.--	
3. Zelora Earl Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia.	June 1, 1[illegible]
	d.--Des Moines, Ia.	[illegible] 19, 1940
4. James R. Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia.	June 27, 1[illegible]
5. Hilmer A. Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia.	[illegible] 5, 18[illegible]
	d.--Burt, Ia.	[illegible] 2, 19[illegible]
III. Lucy A. Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia.	[illegible]

	d.--Santa Monica, Calif.	July 13, 1937
	1st m. -Algona, Ia.	Dec. [illegible], 1887
H. L. Walters	b.-- 2nd m.--	July 1912
Hiram Montgomery	b.-- d.--Santa Monica, Calif.	1872 Apr. 5, 193[illegible]
IV. Mary Jane Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia. d.--Santa Monica, Calif. m.--Algona, Ia.	Aug. 26, 1865 June 27, 1940 Nov. 30, 1912
Frank E. Doty	b.-- d.--Calif.	Jan. 9, 1860 Apr. 14, 1940
V. Sarah Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia. d.--Irvington, Ia.	1867-
VI. Charles L. Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia. d.--Santa Monica, Calif. m.--Irvington, Ia.	Jan. [illegible], 1872 Oct. [illegible], 1914 Feb. 14, 1901
Anna Crowley dau.--Cornelius and Mary Downey Crowley	b.--Preston, Ia.	June 16, 1880

Children

1. Jane Irene Armstrong	b.--Irvington, Ia.	Oct. 20, 1902
Anna Crowley Armstrong	2nd m.--Calif.	Mar. 18, 1946
Ernest Seale	b.-- d.--Santa Monica, Calif.	Dec. 30, 1940

Philip Cr[illegible] came to the County in 18[illegible] and settled on a farm in Irvington twp. He was the son of [illegible] and Fannie C[illegible]ell Cr[illegible].

Philip Cr[illegible]	b.--C[illegible]lleestle, O. Nov. 18, 1[illegible]
	d.--Irvington twp. June ?, 1[illegible]7
	m.--L[illegible]fayette, Ind. J[illegible]n. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Mary Crouch	b.--Hartford, O. May 20, 1816
	d.--Irvington twp. Dec. 11, 1891
dau.--J[illegible]on Cr[illegible]ch	

Children

I. Joh[illegible] Cr[illegible]e	b.--Tippecanoe Co., Ind. [illegible], 1[illegible]
II. Cynt[illegible] (Syn[illegible]) Cr[illegible]e	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. Oct. [illegible], 1[illegible]
III. Sarah Cross	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. June [illegible], [illegible]
IV. Solo[illegible]on Cr[illegible]e	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. July [illegible], [illegible]
V. Martha Cross	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. J[illegible], [illegible]
VI. Abram Jersa Cross	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. J[illegible] 11, 1[illegible]
VII. Th[illegible]	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. [illegible] 29, 1[illegible]
VIII. [illegible] Cr[illegible]e	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. [illegible], [illegible]
IX. Rachel Cross	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. Apr. [illegible], 1[illegible]
X. Merlen Cross	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. July [illegible], [illegible]
XI. [illegible]	b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. July [illegible], [illegible]
XII. J[illegible] Cr[illegible]	b.--Irvington [illegible],
XIII. Joseph Alfred Cross	b.--Irvington twp. [illegible],
XIV. Louisa Cross	b.--Irvington twp. Mar. 17, 1[illegible]7
XV. Benjamin Franklin Cross	b.--Irvington twp. July [illegible], [illegible]

XVI. Philip Richard Crose b.--Irvington twp. May 20, 1864

1. John N. Crose b.--Tippecanoe Co. Ind. Aug. 23, 1830
d.--Santa Rosa, Calif. Nov. 30, 1901
m.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 14, 1861

Mary Johnson (killed in Earthquake) b.--Albany, N.Y. June 18, 1844
d.--San Francisco, Calif. Apr. 28, 1906

Children

1. Albert Crose b.--Irvington twp. Sept. 4, 1862
d.--Santa Rosa, Calif. Aug. 30, 1913

2. Anna Crose b.--Marin Co., Calif. Dec. 9, 1864

3. Nollie Crose b.--Bloomfeild, Calif. July 3, 1868
d.--San Francisco, Calif. July 11, 1933

m.--Paul Harris

4. Sadie Crose b.--Bloomfeild, Calif. Apr. 1, 1[illegible]
d.--Santa Rosa, Calif. Feb. 1, 1[illegible]

5. George Crose b.--Bloomfeild, Calif. Aug. 1, 1873
d.--Bloomfeild, Calif. Sept. 18, 19[illegible]

6. Olive Crose b.--Bloomfeild Calif. Sept. 26, 1877

m.--Dr. C. A. Gilbert d.-- 1941

11. Cynthia Crose b.--Tippecanoe, Ind. Oct. 3, 1838
d1--Algona, Ia. 1896 (1901)
m.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 10, 1867

Levi Parsons b.--Mich.
son of Alanson and Harriett McGruff Parsons.

Alanson Parson came with his son to the County in 1855, and returned to Michigan. A short time later both returned to the County and settled in Irvington twp.

Children

1. Laura Fergusons b.--

m.--L. F. Curtis

2. Carrol Fergusons b.--

3. Lee Fergusons b.--

4. Charlie Fergusons b.--

III. Sarah Grace (2nd wife) b.--Tippecanoe Co., Ind. June 30, 1841
d.--Silver Lake, Minn. May 1919
m.--Algona, Ia. Dec. 11, 1862

Oliver Benscoter b.--Penn. Oct. 21, 1816
d.--Silver Lake, Minn. Sept. 1[illegible]

Children

1. Frank Benscoter b.-- 1867

m.--Lucy Hayes

Children

1. Lulu Benscoter b.--

2. Andrew Benscoter b.--
d.--Fairmont 19[illegible]

3. Theodore Benscoter b.--

4. Glen Benscoter b.--

2. Neal Benscoter b.--Portland twp. May [illegible], 1[illegible]7
d.--Silver Lake, Minn. May 1937

Lucy Rachel Hayes b.--Bay View, Wis. Oct. 2[illegible], 1874
d.--Hibbing, Minn. Nov. 26, 1944

Children

1. Travis Benscoter b.--

2. David Benscoter b.--

3. Neale Benscoter b.--

4. Gladys Benscoter b.--

3. Mellie Benschoter b.--Portland twp. May 5, 1877
d.--Algona, Ia. Nov. [illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. Oct. [illegible], 1[illegible]

George Holman b.--Rockford, Ill. Sept. 7, 1[illegible]
d.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 17, 19[illegible]
son of Charles T. and Abbie A. Harrington Holman

Children

1. Charlie Holman b.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 9, 1880
2. Sadie Holman b.--Algona, Ia. June 10, 1889
3. Earl L. Holman b.--Algona, Ia. May 17, 1891
4. Fay O. Holman b.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 4, 1[illegible]
5. Rada Holman b.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 10, 1[illegible]
6. [illegible] Holman b.--Algona, Ia.

4. Jennie Benschoter b.--Portland twp.
m.--

Jacob Ferguson b.--
d.--
son of Peter and Emilie Lingen Ferguson

1. Cecil Ferguson b.--
2. Floyd Ferguson b.--
3. Alice Ferguson b.--
4. Mellie Ferguson b.--
5. Dorothy Ferguson b.--
6. Peter Ferguson b.--
7.-Helen Ferguson b.--

5. Hubert Benschoter b.--Portland twp. July 22, 1879
d.--Algona, Kan. Feb. 14, 194[illegible]
m.--Fairmont, Minn. July 7, 1[illegible]

[illegible] b.--

Children

1. Gerald Benschoter b.--
2. Gladys Benschoter b.--

3. Ella Benschoter b.--

4. Robert Benschoter b.--

5. Donald Benschoter b.--

6. Oliver Benschoter b.--Portland twp.

m.--Nellie Comstock

Children.

1. Roy Benschoter b.--

2. Zella Benschoter b.--

3. Violet Benschoter b.--

4. Vera Benschoter b.--

5. Ethel Benschoter b.--

6. Wayne Benschoter b.--

7. Gordon Benschoter b.--

8. Earl Benschoter b.--

9. Juanita Benschoter b.--

10. Merrit Benschoter b.--

11. Morvis Benschoter b.--

7. Louisa Benschoter b.--Portland twp. Feb. 4, 1871

m.--Ellory Hand

8. James Benschoter b.--Portland twp.

9. Blanche Benschoter b.--Portland twp.

10. Susie Almira Benschoter b.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 13, 1882
m.--Fairmont, Minn. Nov. 11, 1901

Jay J. Willowby b.--

Children

1. Orza Jay Willowby b.--Fairmont, Minn. May 24, 1903
m.--Cando, N.D. 1934

Ann McTell

Children

1. [illegible] Willowby b.--Rock Falls, N. D. Mar. 21, 1937

2. Thomas Jay Willowby b.--Rock Falls, N. D. Sept. 6, 1937

3. Ronald Dale Willowby b.--Rock Falls, N. D. Apr. 13, 1944

2. Helen Viola Willowby b.--Fairmont, Minn. Aug. 13, 1905
m.--Litchfeild, Minn. 1927

Willard McCowsky

Children

1. Douglas Lowell McCowsky b.--Worsington Springs, S. D. Dec. 28, 1928

2. Joquin Lois McCowsky b.--Worsington Springs, S. D. Mar. 28, 1933

3. Gerald Lee McCowsky b.--Sioux Falls, S. D. Aug. 6, 1940

3. Hazel Ellien Willowby b.--Fairmont, Minn. Aug. 28, 1908
m.--[illegible] 1, 1934

[illegible] Le [illegible]

Children

1. Daniel Dean [illegible] b.--Lenville, Minn. Mar. 30, 1935

2. [illegible] Eclator b.--Lenville, Minn. June 2, 1[illegible]

4. Dean Lewis Willowby b.--Arnstein, Sask. July 19, 1914
m.--Cando, N. D. 1937

Lory Alice Larson

Children

1. [illegible] Willowby b.--Rolla, N. D. Apr. 13, 1938

2. Norman Dean Willowby b.--Rolla, N. D. Oct. 10, 1939

IV. Solomon Crose b.--Tippecanoe, Co. July 30, 1841
Ind.
d.--Tippecanoe Co. Oct. 14, 1[illegible]
Ind.

V. Martin Crose b.--Tippecanoe Co. Jan. 6, 1844
Ind.
d.--Irvington twp. Apr. 2, 188[illegible]
(check 1899-not fully) m.--Algona, Ia. July 19, 18[illegible]

William Carter b.--St. Lawrence Co. June 2, 1831
d.--Irvington twp. Sept. 28, 1898

Children

1. Mary A. Carter b.--Irvington twp. June 30, 18[illegible]
d.--Irvington twp. Sept. 28, 18[illegible]

William L. Miller b.-- Aug. 18, 1862
d.-- Oct. 24, 1903

Children

1. Lottie Miller b.--Irvington

1st m.--Charles Johnson died

2nd m.--Ed Fitch divorced

Four more children

2. George Miller b.--Irvington

2. Carrie H. Carter b.--Irvington July 9, 18[illegible]7
d.-- Jan. 1[illegible], 18[illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. Nov. [illegible], 18[illegible]

Fannie C. Trask b.-- Feb. 14, 18[illegible]
d.-- Feb. 2, 18[illegible]4

3. Hettie Carter b. & d.

m.--Fred H. Holman

4. Lucy Carter b.--

5. Abram Carter b.--

6. Stella Carter b.--Irvington, Ia. Feb. 16, 1873
d.--Irvington, Ia. June [illegible], 18[illegible]1

VI. Abram Aaron Crose b.--Tippecanoe Co., Jan. 11, 1846
Ind.
d.--M'p'l's, Minn.

1st. m.--[illegible], Ia. Mary Jane Hyden

2nd. m.--[illegible], Ia. Lov[illegible] Birkofer [illegible], 1895

Children

1. Elva Crose b.--

2. Gertrude Cro[illegible] b.--

3. [illegible] Cro[illegible] b.--

4. Mildred Croso [illegible].--

5. Arthur Croso [illegible].--

VII. Th[illegible] L[illegible] Croso [illegible].--[illegible] Co., [illegible], [illegible] A
I[illegible]
d.--E[illegible]notsburg, Ia. [illegible], 1[illegible]7
[illegible].--H[illegible]rt, Ia. July [illegible], [illegible]3

J[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].--C[illegible], Ia. [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible].--[illegible], Ia. [illegible], [illegible]
dau. Arthur & Mary McArthur Croso

Children

1. J[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].--[illegible], I[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible].--I[illegible] City, I[illegible] [illegible] 1[illegible], [illegible]7

Edith R[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].--I[illegible] City, I[illegible] [illegible] 1[illegible], I[illegible]
Sp[illegible].--Ir[illegible] [illegible]

Children

1. J[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].--[illegible] City, I[illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] 1[illegible]

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].--[illegible], I[illegible] Oct. 1[illegible],
Croso 1[illegible]
(J[illegible]) U.S.N. Univ. m.--Berkeley, C[illegible] [illegible] May 4, 1[illegible]
Calif.

M[illegible]rot K[illegible]llen M[illegible] b.--[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

Children

1. M[illegible]rot Luson b.--San Fr[illegible] Croso, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

3. Hel[illegible] [illegible] Cr[illegible] [illegible].--Cr[illegible] [illegible], I[illegible] [illegible], I[illegible]

4. [illegible] I[illegible] [illegible].--[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Cr[illegible] I[illegible].

5. Carolyn Edith Crose b.--Wichita, Kan. June [illegible], [illegible]

6. Marilyn Ann Crose b.--Wichita, Kan. Aug. [illegible], [illegible]

VIII. George W. Crose b.--Tippecanoe, Co. Ind. Nov. [illegible], [illegible]
d.--Carnegie, Okla. Nov. 21, 1943
1st. m.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 30, 1877

Olena Erickson b.-- Dec. 17, [illegible]
d.-- Feb. 17, [illegible]
2nd. m.-- Dec. 27, [illegible]

Isabella Erickson b.--

Children

1. Louis Crose b.--

2. Estrella Crose b.--
m.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 6, [illegible]

James Stinson b.--Boone Co., Ia. 1879
son Albert and Sarah Phipps Stinson

Children

1. Leonard Stinson

2. Wayne Stinson

3. Vera Stinson

4. Earl Stinson

5. John Stinson

6. Verne Stinson

3. Lena Crose b.--
m.--Algona, Ia. [illegible] 4, [illegible]

Walter Aurilla Baldwin b.--
son of William and Aurelia Mix Baldwin

Children

1. Lola Baldwin

2. Harry Baldwin

3. Harold Baldwin

4. Helen Baldwin

4. Rachel Crose b.--

m.--Steve Baldwin

Children

1. Forest Baldwin
2. Bernard Baldwin
3. Cornelia Baldwin
4. Bernice Baldwin

5. John J. Crose b.--
m.--

Children

1. Orello Crose b.--

2. Vernon Crose b.--

6. Annabelle Crose b.--

m.--Arthur Stinson

Children

1. Louis Stinson

2. Bernice Stinson

3. Margaret Stinson

4. Earl Stinson

5. Don Stinson

6. Jack Stinson

7. Melise Stinson

8. Elberta Stinson

IX.	Rachel Crose	b.--Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Apr. 4, 1853 d.--Irvington twp. 1863
X.	Marion Crose	b.--Tippecanoe Co., Ind. July 8, 1854 d.--Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Sept. 10, 1854
XI.	Mary Crose	b.--Tippecanoe Co., July 8, 1854 d.--Irvington twp. Oct. 11, 1859
XII.	James Crose	b.--Irvington twp. Aug. 28, 1859

d.--Chicago, Ill. [illegible]

XIII. Joseph Hiram Crose b.--Irvington twp. Jan. [illegible], [illegible]
d.--Hopkins, Minn. Nov. 17, [illegible]
m.--Alton, Ill. May [illegible], [illegible]

Ettie S. Hecker b.--Sycamore, Ill. Aug. [illegible], [illegible]
Par.--William and Caroline Hecker

Children

1. Lyd(Lydia) Crose b.--Irvington twp. Jan. 8, 1880

m.--Henry Dally b.--
son Henry and Mary Price Dally

Children

1. Harley Dally

2. Kenneth Dally

2. Bertha Loch Crose b.--Irvington twp. [illegible]
m.--Alton, Ill. Sept. 24, 1898

J. H. Fitch b.--
son of Erastus and Fanny Croy Fitch

Children

1. Derwood Fitch

3. Carrie Crose b.--Irvington twp. Nov. [illegible], [illegible]

m.--H. E. Moore

4. Glenn Crose- b.--Irvington twp. Jan. 7, [illegible]

m.--Bessie McGillo

Children

1. Boyde Crose b.--

2. Joseph Crose b.--

[illegible]. Garnett Crose b.--Irvington twp. Feb. 22, 1892

m.--Bertie Agres

Children

1. Jean Crose- b.--

2. Gwendolyn Crose

6. Harold Crose b:--Irvington twp. [illegible] 1[illegible], 1[illegible]7

m.--Myrtle Hutter

Children

1. Billie Crose b:--

2. D. Forrest Crose [illegible].--

3. Dora Crose b.--

XIV. Louisa Crose b.--Irvington twp. Mar. 17, 1857
d:--Ames, Ia. May 19, 1945
m.--Alpha, Ia. Oct. 4, 1[illegible]

Samuel H. McNutt b.--Mechanicsburg, Penn. Aug. 28, 1[illegible]
d.--Alpha, Ia. Dec. 24, 1938

son of Rev. William and Matilda McFarland McNutt

Children

1. Rebecca McNutt b:--Hobart, Ia. Mar. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]7
d.--K'p'l'e, Minn. Mar. 31, 190[illegible]

2. Phillip McNutt b.--Hobart, Ia. July 11, 1[illegible]
d.--Iowa City, Ia. Nov. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

3. Samuel H. McNutt b.--Hobart, Ia. July 1[illegible], 1[illegible]92
m.--C[illegible] Lake, Minn. June 1917

Adeline Boutenr b.--

Children

1. Mary Ann McNutt b.--Ames, Ia. Mar. [illegible], 1918

2. Dorothy McNutt b.--Ames, Ia. Dec. 1918

3. Catherine McNutt b.--Ames, Ia. Aug. 28, 1927
d.--Ames, Ia.

4. James Franklin McNutt b.--Ames, Ia. Sept. 12, 1928

4. George William McNutt b.--Hobart, Ia. [illegible] 1[illegible]4

XV. Benj[illegible] in Franklin Crose [illegible].--Irvington, [illegible]
d.--Iowa City, Ia. Feb. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.--Iowa City, Ia. [illegible], [illegible]

Bl[illegible] R[illegible] [illegible] O[illegible] [illegible].--Council Bluffs, Oct. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Ia.
d.--[illegible], Ia. [illegible], 1[illegible]
dau.--Carrie E. and Jo[illegible] Ella Elizabeth Roberts[illegible] C[illegible]

Children

1. Luci[illegible] B[illegible] Crose b.--[illegible], Ia. Jan. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
1st m.-- Calif. June 1, 1[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1st b.--Fresno Dec. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
d.-- Calif.

[illegible] m.-- Calif. [illegible], 1941

Jonas Alfred Anderzen b.-- Sweden
d.--Long Beach, [illegible], 1[illegible]
Calif.
son of Jonas Alfred and Caroline Christina [illegible] Anderzen of Goteborg, Sweden.

XVI. Philip Richard Crose b.--Irvington, Ia. [illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--Kay'l's, Minn.
1st m.-- [illegible], 1[illegible]

Annie Hunt

2nd m.--Algona, Ia. May [illegible], 1[illegible]

Rose Chrischilles b.--Fenton, Ia.
dau.--Edward and Jane White Chrischilles

Children

1. Philip Richard Crose b.--
d.--Feb., drowned [illegible]
Minn.

2. Beulah Crose

3. Lyle Crose b.--

4. Zeda Crose b.--

C[illegible] Justus C[illegible] in [illegible] to the County in [illegible] settled in [illegible].

Chester Justus C[illegible]	b.--Ke[illegible]th, Mass.	[illegible]
	m.--Al[illegible], I[illegible].	[illegible]
	d.--L[illegible], S. J.	Feb. 4, [illegible]
Caroline W[illegible]	b.--	
([illegible] buried in Al[illegible])	d.-- C[illegible]iff.	June 13, [illegible]

Children

I. Marvin C[illegible]	b.--	183[illegible]
	d.--	Mar. 31, [illegible]
II. Morris B. C[illegible]pin	b.--Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.	July [illegible], [illegible]
III. P[illegible] C[illegible]	b.--Janesville, Wis.	July 1, [illegible]
IV. (A)Dolie C[illegible]pin	b.-- Wis.	
V. Mary C[illegible]pin	b.-- Wis.	[illegible]
VI. Ellen C. Chapin	b.--Columbus Co., Wis.	[illegible]

I. Marvin C[illegible]pin	b.--	[illegible]
	d.--	Mar. 31, [illegible]
II. Morris C[illegible]pin	b.--Cattaraugus Co. N. Y.	July [illegible], [illegible]
	m.--Redfield, S. D.	[illegible]
	m.--Al[illegible], I[illegible].	May [illegible], [illegible]
Jane Henderson	b.--Trumbull Co., Ia.	Oct. 2[illegible], [illegible]
	d.--Watertown, S. D.	Jan. [illegible], [illegible]

m.--J[illegible] and Electa Br[illegible] Henderson

Children

1. Carrie I. Chapin	b.--Al[illegible], I[illegible].	Nov. [illegible], [illegible]
	d.--M[illegible]p'l's, Minn.	Oct. [illegible], [illegible]
	m.--Al[illegible], I[illegible].	May[illegible], [illegible]
John B. Willey	b.--Cedar Falls, I[illegible].	[illegible]
	d.--[illegible]tile, Wash.	Sept. [illegible], [illegible]

Children

1. Myrtle Willey	b.--	[illegible]

2. J[illegible] J. C[illegible]n b.--Al[illegible], Ia. [illegible]
d.--Los A[illegible], Calif. [illegible]
m.--Al[illegible], Ia. [illegible]

Jennie B[illegible] b.--
d.--W[illegible]tertown, S.D. [illegible]
dau.--D[illegible] and Rose[illegible] B[illegible]

Children

1. Clifton B. Chapin b.--S.D.

2. George L. Chapin b.- S. D.

3. E[illegible]le Chapin b.--S. D.

4. Norris B. Chapin b.--S. D.

3. Milo V. Chapin b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 10, 1877
Spanish War Veteran d.-- May 3[illegible], [illegible]

Jen[illegible]le Fi[illegible]er b.-- 1878
d.-- 1911

4. Alfie R. Ch[illegible] b.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 6, 1874
m.--Al[illegible], Ia. [illegible]

Tem[illegible] Wallace b.--Algona, Ia. [illegible]
dau.--Jo[illegible] and Nancy Reed Wallace

Children

1. Dorothy Chapin b.--

.--_____ Butler

2. Ruth Chapin b.--

m.--_____ O'Neil

[illegible]. M[illegible] C[illegible]n b.--Al[illegible], Ia. [illegible]
d.--Titon[illegible], Ia.
m.--Al[illegible], Ia. Aug. 12, 1902

Fre[illegible] Cl[illegible] b.-- [illegible]
son of W. E. L. and Sar[illegible] Slew Clark

Children

1. Harold V. Clark b.--Algona, Ia. May 14, 1903
m.--Britt, Ia. June 20, 193[illegible]

Juanita Underk[illegible] b.--Leland, Ia. [illegible]
dau.--Jo[illegible] and Leora Murry Underkopper

Children

1. J[illegible] b.--Forest City, I[illegible]

2. [illegible] b.--[illegible], I[illegible]

3. Dwi[illegible] Clark b.--[illegible]ft, Io. [illegible]

4. Lil[illegible] Clark b.--[illegible], I[illegible]

5. [illegible] Clark b.--Clarence, Io. Jun. 7, [illegible]
d.--Brown, Mis. Sept. [illegible]

Jerr[illegible] b.--Brown, Min.
Grr.--[illegible]

Children

1. J[illegible] Clark b.--[illegible], Ill. June [illegible]

2. Billy Clark b.--[illegible], Minn. [illegible]

III. Penelope Ann Chapin b.--Janesville, Wis. July 1, [illegible]
d.--Algona, Ia. Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.--Perkyto, Ill. [illegible]

Michael T. Dalton b.--[illegible], N. M. Mar. [illegible]
d.--Algona, Ia. [illegible]
son of John and Nancy Carol Dalton.

Children

1. Guy L. Dalton b.--[illegible], I[illegible]
d.--Iowa City, I[illegible]
m.--Mound City, [illegible]

Clara Marjell Sutzor b.--[illegible] [illegible]
d.--[illegible], Ia. [illegible]
Geo. L. Sutzor

Children

1. Marjell M. Morto Dalton b.--Titonka, Ia. [illegible]
m.--Des Moines, I[illegible] [illegible]

Esther McGrath b.-- July [illegible]

2. [illegible], H. M. b.--[illegible], I[illegible]
d.--New York City [illegible]

[illegible] Olive [illegible] b.--

Children

1. Patricia Ann b.--Sioux City, Calif., [illegible]
Dalton

2. Dear James b.--San Pedro, Calif. Apr. [illegible], [illegible]
Dalton

2. Lil Dalton b.--Vernon, Minn. Oct. 31, 1872
d.--Cronco twp. Sept. 7, [illegible]
m.--Webster City, Aug. 26, 1901
Ia.

Ada Horton b.-- Mar. 13, 1877

Children

1. Dorothy Josephine b.--Spokan, Wash. Aug. 14, [illegible]
Dalton m.-- June [illegible]

[illegible] Ray Smith

Children

1. Ora Lu Squibb b.--Spokan, Wash. May 27, 1[illegible]

2. [illegible] b.--[illegible], [illegible] May 1, [illegible]
Squibb

3. Clyde Leon Dalton b.--[illegible], Ia. [illegible] 17, [illegible]
m.--Al[illegible], Ia. [illegible] 14, [illegible]

Lynn Ward Keith b.--Johnston, Mis. Nov. 5, 1874
son of Edward L. and Louisa Ward Keith

Children

1. Wayne Dalton b.--Plum Creek twp. May 24, [illegible]
Keith m.--Cronco, twp. Sept. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

[illegible] Mildred b.--Cronco twp. Oct. [illegible]
Brown
dau. of Alexander J. and Hettie Hindle Br[illegible]

Children

1. Jane Janell b.--Al[illegible], Ia. Feb. 10, 1931
Keith

Elmer Wayne b.--Al[illegible], Ia. Ja[illegible] 18, 1[illegible]
Keith

3. Mary Jolene b.--Al[illegible], Ia. Apr. [illegible], 19[illegible]
Keith

m.--Alex McNee

Children

1. Lawrence McNee

VI. Ellen C. Clifton b.--Columbus Co., O. Apr. 5, 1852
d.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 18, 1928
m.--Algona, Ia. Aug. 9, 1868

Thomas Wesley Robinson b.-- Ind. June 5, 1849
d.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 16, 1929
son of Thomas and Mary Martin Robinson

Children

1. Alice May Robinson b.--Irvington, Ia. Sept. 27, 1869
d.--Irvington, Ia. May 31, 1894

2. Nora Belle Robinson b.--Irvington, Ia. Sept. 4, 1871
d.-- June 21, 1914
m.--Algona, Ia.

Elmer Wilbur

Children

1. Vernon Wilbur

2. Alice Wilbur

3. Verne Wilbur

4. Donald Wilbur

5. Ruby Wilbur

6. Ruth Wilbur

3. Clarence W. Robinson b.--Irvington, Ia. Aug. 26, 1873
d.--Algona, Ia. May 24, 1937

4. Earl Stanley Robinson b.--Irvington, Ia. Aug. 5, 1875

m.--Anna Kelly

Children

1. Charles Robinson b.--

2. Herbert Robinson b.--

. Lola Clare Robinson b.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 18, 1878
m.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 25, 1897

Joe H. McMurray b.--
d.--

Children

1. Charles McMurray b.--

2. Beatrice McMurray b.--

3. Richard McMurray b.--

6. Lora Robinson b.--Algona, Ia. Aug. 21, 1882
d.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 21, 1882

7. Nellie B. Robinson b.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 26, 1[illegible]
d.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 20, 1949
m.--Algona, Ia. May 5, 1904

John H. Wheelock b.--Algona, Ia. Dec. 5, 1[illegible]
d.--Mason City, Ia. Jan. 20, 1952
son of Alfred E. and Amanda Emerson Wheelock

Children

1. Helen Wheelock b.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 26, 1[illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. June 19, 1924

Carl Gillingham b.--

2. Richard J. Wheelock b.--Algona, Ia. Aug. 10, 1926
m.--Algona, Ia. May 20, 1947

Arlene Etherington b.--

8. Mary Lucille Robinson b.--Algona, Ia. Apr. 28, 1890

m.--Hope Meeder

9. Ruth Emma Robinson b.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 4, 1892
m.--Algona, Ia.

G. Russell Cook b.--Union twp. July 4, 189[illegible]
son of Joseph F. and Minnie Shirkcook

William Arnold Waterhouse came to the County in 1[illegible] from Connecticut, and settled on a farm in Kenosha township, in what was called the Darien settlement. For a time they lived in New York, and Wisconsin before coming to the county. Later they moved to Iowa.

William Arnold Waterhouse	b.--New London, Conn.	Sept. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
	d.--Algona, Ia.	Nov. 7, 1[illegible]
	m.--Conesse Co., N. Y.	Apr. 6, 1838
Elizabeth Chandler Stone	b.--[illegible], V. T.	Oct. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]17
	d.--Algona, Ia.	[illegible]

Children

I. Orien Philancia Waterhouse	b.--Darien, N.Y.	Feb. 1[illegible], 1831
II. Hugh Waterhouse	b.--Darien, Wis.	Mar. 26, 1841
III. Harriet Emily Waterhouse	b.--Darien, Wis.	Nov. 14, 1842
IV. Mare Waterhouse	b.--Darien, Wis.	Mar. 29, 1845
V. Frederick William Waterhouse	b.--Darien, Wis.	Feb. 28, 18[illegible]2
VI. Wilson Waterhouse	b.--Darien, Wis.	Apr. 1854

I. Orise Philancia Waterhouse	b.--Darien, N.Y.	Feb. 1[illegible], 1839
	d.--Wis.	18[illegible]

m. Lynus Holcomb d.--Wis.
Civil War Vet.

Children

1. Orise Marie Holcomb (To Iowa 1869)	b.--Sycamore, Ill.	Jan. 9, 1862
	d.--Algona, Ia.	Apr. 4, 1940
	m.--Algona, Ia.	Mar. 7, 1883
Richard A. Palmer	b.--	Mar. 1[illegible], 18[illegible]3
	d.--Algona, Ia.	1940

son of Osias E. and Abbie A. Cowdrey Palmer

Children

1. Richard William Palmer	b.--Jewell Junction, Ia.	Jan. 2[illegible], 1884
	m.--Sept. 1902	
Nellie Chambers	b.--Mitchel Co., Ia.	
	d.--	

Children

1. Charles Courtney Palmer b.--Alpena, Ia. 1908
m.--Honolulu, H.

Hazel

Children

1. Richard Palmer

2. Berte Loren Palmer b.--Alpena, Ia. Jan. 15, 1889
m.--Alpena, Ia. Aug. 12, 1912

Laura M. Chubb b.--Alpena, Ia. May 11, 1890
dau.--Charles E. and Hattie M. Taylor Chubb

Children

1. Richard Donald Palmer b.--Braddock, Penn. Nov. 5, 1924

3. Edson Frederick Palmer b.--Alpena, Ia. Sept. 28, 1893
(drowned) d.--Alpena, Ia. Aug. 18, 1912

II. Hugh Waterhouse b.--Darien, Wis. Mar. 26, 1841
Civil War Vet.- d.--M'p'l's, Minn. Dec. 2[illegible], 19[illegible]
3rd. Wis. Inf. m.--Alpena, Ia. Nov. 30, 1870

Eliza L. Warren b.--Horicon, Wis. Feb. 2, 1848
(to Ia. 1866) d.--M'p'l's, Minn. Aug. 1909
dau.--J. H. and Augusta B. Horton Warren

Children

1. Edna Annie Waterhouse b.--Alpena, Ia. Apr. 30, 1872
m.--M'p'l's, Minn. Nov. 30, 19[illegible]

Charles Herbert Allen b.--LeRoy, Minn. Dec. 25, 1870
d.--Chicago, Ill. May 1936
son Charles and Cornelia Ann Allen (M'p'l's)

Children

1. Gertrude Edna Allen b.--M'p'l's, Minn. Sept. 14, 1900
Nutrition Specialist Kansas State College,
Manhattan, Kan.

2. Will Herbert Allen b.--M'p'l's, Minn. Feb. [illegible], 1903
m.--M'p'l's, Minn. Apr. 1, 1923

Eva Holsing b.--M'p'l's, Minn. Mar. 12, 1906

Children

1. Patricia Marilyn Allen b.--Milwaukee, Wis. May 3, 19[illegible]
m.--Manhattan, Kans. Aug. 27, 1947

Robert Frank Von Dreek b.-- Jan. 18, 1[illegible]
Son of Rudolph Frank and Althea Jonks Von Dre[illegible]

2. Barbara Ann Allen b.--M'p'l's Minn. Sept. 18, 1930

3. Gary Lee Allen b.--M'p'l's., Minn. July 31, 19[illegible]

2. Fred Avery Waterhouse b.--Algona, Ia. June 30, 1[illegible]
m.--M'p'l's, Minn. Dec. 10, 19[illegible]

Helen Genevive McBride b.--M'p'l's, Minn. Dec. 8, 1[illegible]

Children

1. Helen Eileen Waterhouse b.--M'p'l's, Minn. July 15, 1[illegible]
m.--Bronxville, N.Y. July 15, 1947

Walter M. Hatch b.--Quincy, Mass. July 9, 1[illegible]

2. Fred Hugh Waterhouse b.--M'p'l's, Minn. Mar. 24, 19[illegible]
m.--M'p'l's, Minn. Sept. 8, 19[illegible]

Katherine Sharp b.--M'p'l's, Minn. Sept. 28, 1911

Children

1. John Avery Waterhouse b.--Mt. Dora, Fla. Dec. 18, 1[illegible]

2. Judith Ann Waterhouse b.--M'p'l's., Minn. Aug. 2[illegible], 19[illegible]

III. Harriet Emily Waterhouse b.--Darien, Wis. Nov. 14, 19[illegible]
d.--Darien, Wis.

IV. Mari Waterhouse b.--Darien, Wis. Mar. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--Sioux Falls, S. D. Dec. 21, 19[illegible]
m.--Darien, Wis. Mar. 3[illegible], 1[illegible]

Edren Williams b.--Alexander, N.Y. Apr. 4, 19[illegible]
d.--Sioux Falls, S. D. Aug. 17, 1[illegible]

Children

1. Gertrude Dee Williams b.--Al[illegible], Ia. Jan. 16, 1[illegible]
m.--Sioux Falls, S. D. Jan. [illegible], 19[illegible]

Theodore Stewart Norton b.--Tomah, Wis. May 27, 1877
d.--Sioux Falls, S. D. Nov. 11, 19[illegible]
son of L. L. and Anna M. Norton

2. Elizabeth Garretta Williams b.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 24, 1879
d.--Spawich, S. D. Oct. 6, 1903
m.--Spawich, S. D. Dec. 25, 190[illegible]

Theodore Stewart Norton b.--Tomah, Wis. May 27, 1877
d.--Sioux Falls, S. D. Nov. 11, 19[illegible]

Children

1. Charles Theodore Norton b.--Ipswich, S. D. Oct. 6, 19[illegible]

m.--Evelyn Louise Brizer b.--Schenectady, N. Y. July [illegible], 19[illegible]

V. Frederick William Waterhouse b.--Darien, Wis. Feb. [illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--Algona, Ia. 191[illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 16, 1[illegible]

Mary Angeline Robinson b.--Irvington, Ia. Sept. [illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--Sioux Falls, S. D. Nov. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
dau.--Thomas and Mary Martin Robinson

Children

1. Ross Avery Waterhouse b.--Algona, Ia. Aug. [illegible], 187[illegible]
d.--Algona, Ia. Aug. 16, 1[illegible]

2. Caddy Marie Waterhouse b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 3, 187[illegible]
d.--Calif. 192[illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 3, 19[illegible]

Lute A. D. T. Stacy b.--Algona, Ia. July [illegible], 1874
son of Jerome E. and Harriet E. Taylor Stacy

Children

1. Frederick Jerome Stacy b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. [illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--Algona, Ia. May 19[illegible]

3. Howard W. Waterhouse b.--Algona, Ia. May 9, 18[illegible]

d.-- Jan. 1914
m.--Algona, Ia. May 9, 1908

Gertrude E. Campbell

4. Hugh Thomas Waterhouse b.--Algona, Ia. Dec. 13, 1887

m.--Nell Williams

5. Roy Ramone Waterhouse b.--Algona, Ia. May 4, 1888

m.--Vossego McChesney

6.-Margaret Waterhouse b.--Algona, Ia.
d.--Los Angeles, Calif. June 6, 1910

7. Paul Dean Waterhouse b.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 30, 1901
d.--Algona, Ia.

VI. Wilson Waterhouse b.--Darien, Wis. 1854
d.--Darien, Wis. bef. 1868

Daniel Rice came to the County in 1864 and settled on a farm in Portland township, in that part of the township that later became Plum Creek township. He was the son of Thomas and Vienna Carr Rice of Fairfield, of New York.

Daniel Rice	b.--Fairfield, N. Y.	Oct. [illegible], 1[illegible]
	d.--Alden, Ia.	June 26, 1908
	m.-- Ft. Hechinger, N. Y.	Sept. [illegible], 18[illegible]3
Sylvania Melinda Griffen	b.--German Flatts, N. Y.	Nov. 1, 1[illegible]
	d.--Sioux City, Ia.	July 10, 1947

Par.--Benoni and Mary Griffens of Hechinger, N. Y.

Children

I. Thomas Clark Rice	b.--Portland twp., Ia.	July 24, 18[illegible]
	d.--Redwood City, Calif.	June 27, 1949
	m.--Redwood City, Calif.	Dec. 14, [illegible]
Mollie Nelson	b.--Redwood City, Calif.	Jan. 7, 1870
	d.--Redwood City, Calif.	Feb. 28, 1940

Children

1. George Kenneth Rice	b.--Redwood City, Calif.	July 31, 18[illegible]7
	m.--Los Angeles, Calif.	19[illegible]
Bernice Moore	b.--	

Children

1. Perry Jean Rice	b.--Los Angeles, Calif.	Jan. 16, 1929
2. Barbara Ann Rice	b.--Los Angeles, Calif.	[illegible] 2[illegible], 19[illegible]
3. George Thomas Rice	b.--Los Angeles, Calif.	Apr. 26, 193[illegible]
2. Margaret Sylvania Rice	b.--Redwood City, Calif.	Feb. 10, 1905
	m.--Redwood City, Calif.	Sept. 7, 194[illegible]

Paul Reven Bond b.--Graham, Mo. May 20, 1904
son of James Milton and Amanda Barrell Bond of Mo.

II. Lora Clarinda Rice b.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 12, 1867
d.--Long Beach, Calif. Apr. 17, 1947
m.--Portland twp. June 18, 1890

George Washington Pangburn b.--Fayette, Ia. Jan. 3, 1861
d.--Long Beach, Calif. Dec. 24, 1944

Children

1. Vivian Rede Pangburn b.--Elmore, Minn. Nov. 28, 1893
m.--Long Beach, Calif. Dec. 25, 1914

Harry James Venning b.--Pittsburg, Penn. Aug 16, 1891
son of Frank J. and Katherine M. Venning

Children

1. Harry James Venning b.--Columbia, Mo. May 8, 1919
m.--Chico, Calif. Nov. 22, 1941

Daisy Linnea Hermsen b.--San Francisco, Calif.

Children

1. Richard Earl Venning b.--Sacramento, Calif. May 19, 1940

2. Linnea Dru Venning b.--Woodland, July 6, 1944

2. Marjorie Annette Venning b.--Hermosa, Calif. Oct. 2, 1923
m.--Inglewood, Calif. May 14, 1947

Edward Winfeild McCleadon B.--

2. Helen Lucile Pangburn b.--Estherville, Ia. July 15, 1902
m.--Long Beach, Calif. 1925

Herbert Eugene Rich b.--Tempe, Ariz. July 13, 1900
son of Clarence and Cynthia Rich

Children

1. Marilyn Helen Rich b.--Long Beach, Calif. Apr. 9, 1926
m.--Long Beach, Calif. Aug. 30, 1947

[illegible] Coleman b.--Phoenix, Ariz.

Children

1. [illegible] Coleman b.--L[illegible] Beach, Calif. Feb. 2, 1949

III. Forrest [illegible] Rice b.--Fl[illegible], I[illegible] Feb. 5, 1874
d.--Hancock, Minn. Feb. 21, 19[illegible]
1st m.--Altoona, Ia. June 8, 1899

Helen Marie Nelson b.--Ystad, Sweden Apr. 13, 187[illegible]
d.--Minot, N. D. Apr. [illegible], 19[illegible]
2d m.--

Alice Mildred Nelson b.--Ystad, Sweden Apr. [illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--St. Paul, Minn. Sept. 19, 1[illegible]
both dau. of Andrew and Marie Larson Nelson

Children

1. [illegible] Nelson Rice b.--Bl[illegible]dell, [illegible] 12, 1[illegible]
d.--St. Paul, Minn. Oct. [illegible], 19[illegible]
m.--H[illegible]'l's, Minn. [illegible] 16, 19[illegible]

Laura Rae Miller b.--H'p'l's, Minn. Dec. 11, 1905

Children

1. [illegible] Rae Rice b.--H'p'l's, Minn. [illegible] 1, 19[illegible]

IV. Minnie Eudora Rice b.--Portland twp. June [illegible], 187[illegible]
m.--[illegible], I[illegible]. June 18, 18[illegible]

Guy Lyman Taylor b.--Altoona, Ia. [illegible] 21, 1877
d.--Minneapolis, Feb. 26, 19[illegible]
Minn.
son of Francis M. and Mary Taylor Taylor

Children

1. Vi[illegible] Rae Taylor b.--[illegible], I[illegible] [illegible] 1[illegible], 19[illegible]
m.--Sioux City, Ia. Dec. 2, 19[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]st Wetels b.--[illegible], Ore. Apr. 3, 1871
[illegible] Martin [illegible]

V. C[illegible] Wi[illegible] Rice b.--Martin[illegible] [illegible] Oct. 24, 1867
d.--L[illegible], S. D. Oct. 5, 1917
m.--Al[illegible], I[illegible]. [illegible]

Albert Ray Foster b.--[illegible] b. [illegible], 19[illegible]

Children

1. Dorothy Evangeline Foster b.--Lanford, R. D. Jan. 31, 1907
m.--Akron, O. Mar. 26, 1927

Dolphin Arlie Driesbaugh b.--Hayesdale, O. Nov. 10, 1906
son of Robert Samuel and Grace Amelia Jones Driesbaugh

Children

1. Dean Richard Driesbaugh b.--Akron, O. Dec. 21, 1928
m.--Compton, Calif. Oct. 14, 1949
1st. Clara V. S.Marine Corps.

2. Hugh David Driesbaugh b.--Akron, O. Dec. 21, 1930

3. Phyllis Carol Driesbaugh b.--Akron, O. Sept. 27, 1936

Emilous R. Speer came to the County in 186[illegible] and settled in Alpha.

Emilous R. Speer	b.--Chautauqua, N.Y.	Sept. 17, 1[illegible]
	d.--Alpha, Ia.	May 21, 1[illegible]
	m.--New York	[illegible]
Eliza B. Frazier	b.--New York	1[illegible]
	d.--Alpha, Ia.	June 2, 1911

Children

I. Frank A. Speer	b.--New York	Mar. 24, 1860
II. Celetta M. Speer	b.--New York	June 1[illegible], [illegible]
III. William C. Speer	b.--New York	[illegible]
IV. Lucy Speer	b.--Alpha, Ia.	
V. Florence Speer	b.--Alpha, Ia.	1871
I. Frank A. Speer	b.--New York	[illegible]
	d.--Union twp.	[illegible]
	m.--Alpha, Ia.	[illegible], 1[illegible]
Lottie Barker	b.--Steuben Co., N. Y.	June 1[illegible], [illegible]
	d.--Plum Creek twp.	[illegible] 1[illegible], [illegible]

dau. of Ariel D. and Mary M. Norton Barker

Children

1. Lois Speer	b.--Alpha, Ia.	[illegible] 1[illegible], [illegible]
2. Sydney Speer	b.--Alpha, Ia.	[illegible] 11, [illegible]
3. Mildred Speer	b.--Alpha, Ia.	[illegible] 1[illegible], [illegible]
4. Arthur Speer	b.--Alpha, Ia.	May 1, [illegible]
5. Bertha Speer	b.--Alpha, Ia.	June 23, 1884
6. William Speer	b.--Alpha, Ia.	Feb. 27, 1[illegible]
7. Virgil Speer	b.--Riverdale [illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]
I. Lois Speer	b.--Alpha, Ia.	[illegible] 31, [illegible]
	m.--Alpha, Ia.	[illegible], [illegible]
Festus Hayes	b.--Sioux City, Ia.	[illegible] 1, [illegible]

Children

1. Howard Gilman b.--

2. Doris Jean Gilman b.--

3._____

2. Frances Pauline Hopes b.--Madison Co. June 19, 1914

m.--Kenneth Piper

Children

1. Alice Piper b.--

3. Ruth Hopes b.--Madison Co., Ia. Aug. 17, 1921

m.--Carl Gilman

Children

1. Milcona Gilman b.--

2. Craig Gilman b.--

2. Sydney Spear b.--Algona, Ia. Apr. 21, 1890
m.--Algona, Ia.

Mrs. Bertie Lattimore b.--

Children

1. Ruth Ann Spear b.--Algona, Ia. May 8, 1931

2. Sherry Spear b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 31, 1934

3. Mildred Mary Spear b.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 12, 1890
m.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 23, 1913

Joseph Alexander Fraser b.--Riverdale twp. Jan. 3, 1881
d.--Algona, Ia. Dec. 21, 1948
son of John R. and Caroline Raney Fraser

Children

1. Verle Frank Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. Apr. 15, 1915
W.W.II Paratrooper m.--Blue Earth, Minn. July 5, 1943

Pauline Cuthburtson b.--
(divorced)

Children

1. Sherry Kay Fraser b.--Algona, Ia Sept. 21, 1944

2. Sandra Lee Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. J[illegible] 31, 1[illegible]

3. Tom[illegible] Fraser b.--Al[illegible], Ia. [illegible]ec. [illegible], 1[illegible]

2. Dorothy [illegible] b.--Al[illegible], Ia. Nov. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Fr[illegible]er m.--Al[illegible], Ia. Apr. [illegible], [illegible]

Bernard Miller b.--[illegible]

Children

1. [illegible] Lest
[illegible]iller b.--Iowa City, Ia. Dec. 24, 1[illegible]

2. Robert Charles b.--Iowa City, Ia. [illegible]t. 10, 1[illegible]
Miller

3. Ronald William b.--Algona, Ia. Apr. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Fraser m.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 30, 1[illegible]
[illegible] Sgt.-European Sector

Ma[illegible]et Wilden b.--
dau. of George and Norma Godden Wilde[illegible]

Children

1. Rosalee Ann b.--Al[illegible], Ia. May 1[illegible], 1[illegible]7
Fraser

2. Virginia Lee b.--Algona, Ia. Apr. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Fraser

3. _____ b.--Al[illegible], Ia. 1[illegible]

4. Robert Arthur Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. [illegible], 1[illegible]
[illegible].--San Diego, Feb. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Calif.

Florence Decker b.-- June [illegible], 19[illegible]4

Children

1. Roger Eugene b.--Algona, Ia. Ja[illegible] 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Fraser

2. Richard Charles b.--Algona, Ia. Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Fraser

3. Judy Fraser b.--[illegible], [illegible]. J[illegible] 1, 1[illegible]

5. Eleanor Ruth Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 7, 1921
m.--Algona, Ia.- Sept. 30, 194[illegible]

Ellsworth [illegible] Br[illegible]--

son of Walter and Kitty Rogers Brandow

Children

1. Terry Lynn Brandow b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 3, 1944

2. Rhonda Jean Brandow b.--Algona, Ia. July 31, 1944

6. Virgil Henry Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 10, 1923
W.W.II. m.--Courtland, N.Y. Jan. 21, 1946

Bernice Lockwood b.-- July 27, 19[illegible]

Children

1. Bonnie Donna Fraser b.--Buffalo, N.Y. Apr. 18, 1948

7. Phyllis May Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. May 20, 1924
m.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 14, 194[illegible]

Charles Tibbits b.--
Son of Irving and Agnes Ramsey Tibbits

8. Lois Eileen Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. [illegible]. 31, 1[illegible]
m.--

William Dau, Jr. b.--
Son of William and Hortha Dau

Children

1. William Gary Dau b.--

9. Lewis Eugene Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 20, 1927
W.W.II Sgt.-Army of m.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 19, 1948
Occupation

Adelaide Folstick b.-- Apr. 23, 1927

10. Harlan Joe Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. July 11, 1[illegible]
W.W.II Pacific Area m.--Omaha, Neb. Sept. 13, 19[illegible]

Ellen Brandon b.--

11. Larry Bradford Fraser b.--Algona, Ia. May 22, 1934
d.--Iowa City, Ia. Sept. 2[illegible], 194[illegible]

4. Arthur Speer b.--Algona, Ia. May 1, 189[illegible]
m.--Grant twp. Nov. 3, 1914

Mary Mildred Fraser b.--Riverdale twp. [illegible]. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]3

Gen. [illegible] of John R. and Caroline Ro[illegible] [illegible]

Children

1. Fr[illegible] Fr[illegible] Spe[illegible] b.--Lo[illegible]th Co. Jan. [illegible], 1[illegible]

2. R[illegible] [illegible]rthur Spe[illegible] b.--Ko[illegible]th Co. Nov. 27, 1[illegible]7

3. [illegible] [illegible]gd[illegible] b.--Jo[illegible] Co. Au[illegible]. 3, 1[illegible]
[illegible] Spe[illegible] b.--Ko[illegible] Co. Oct. 11, 1[illegible]

Ione [illegible] b.--

Children

1. Sheron Speer b.--Martin Co., [illegible]. 20, 1[illegible]
[illegible]

2. Larry Lee Speer b.--Martin Co., [illegible]. 3, 1[illegible]
[illegible].

3. [illegible] Jo[illegible] Spe[illegible] b.--[illegible] Co., [illegible] 1[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible].

4. Do[illegible] Spe[illegible] b.--Ko[illegible]th Co., J[illegible], 1[illegible]

.--[illegible] Fr[illegible]

Children

1. [illegible] Le[illegible] b.--Martin Co., Nov. [illegible], 1[illegible]
[illegible]

2. [illegible] Spe[illegible] b.--Ko[illegible] Co., J[illegible] 1, 1[illegible]

.--[illegible]

Children

1. J[illegible] Ruth Speer b.--Martin Co., Oct. [illegible], 1[illegible]
[illegible].

2. J[illegible] Robert b.--Martin Co., [illegible]. 1, 1[illegible]
[illegible].

3. [illegible] John Speer b.--Martin Co., [illegible]. [illegible], 1[illegible]
[illegible].

b.-- [illegible], 1[illegible]

[illegible] McDo[illegible] b.--

Children

1. Mary Art[illegible] DeBo[illegible] b.--

7. Fern Lois [illegible] b.-- [illegible] Feb. [illegible], [illegible]

8. [illegible] Evelyn [illegible] b.-- [illegible] Dec. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. Bertie Spear b.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 23, [illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 3, [illegible]

Roy L. Sarchet b.--Union twp. Apr. 18, [illegible]
son of Presley Rowland and Minnie Schryver Sarchet

Children

1. Howard Sarchet b.--Union twp. July 31, [illegible]
m.--Waco, Tex. June 24, 1944

Clarice Harlan b.-- Nov. 16, [illegible]
dau. of Otto and Ruth Mitchell Harlan

Children

1. Connie Rae Sarchet b.--Union twp. May 10, [illegible]

2. Dennis Dean Sarchet b.--Ames, Ia. July 28, 1948

2. Betty Sarchet b.--Union twp. Mar. 29, [illegible]

3. Lettie Sarchet b.--Union twp. Mar. 29, [illegible]
m.--Union twp. Sept. 1, [illegible]

Willard Puffett b.--

4. Richard Sarchet b.--Union twp. Apr. 17, [illegible]

C. William Spear b.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 27, 1896
m.--Burt, Ia. Mar. [illegible]

Lynette Salisbury b.--Union twp.
dau. Ernest and Elizabeth Reed Salisbury

Children

1. Mildred Evelyn Spear b.--Union twp. Jan. 28, [illegible]

[illegible].--Hanton Statler

Children

1. Lynette Statelor b.-- [illegible].

[illegible] Stateler b.-- Ill .

[illegible] Spoer b.--Washington [illegible] , 1[illegible]

7. Virgil Spoer b.--Algona, Ia.
m.--[illegible]

II. [illegible] Spoer b.-- N. Y. June 1[illegible], 18[illegible]
d.--Plum Creek twp. Feb. 27, 1910

III. William C. Spoer b.-- N. Y. (Jan. 24) 18[illegible]
d.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 24, 1891

IV. Lucy Spoer b.-- Algona, Ia.

m.--_____ _____Gibbs

V. Florence Spoer b.--Algona, Ia. 1871

m.--Fred Paine

Children

1. Kenneth Paine b.--Algona, Ia. 189[illegible]

William Fletcher Hofius came to the County in 18[illegible]7. He settled in the part of Algona township which later became Union township.

William Fletcher Hofius — b.--Mercer Co., Iowa. July 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--Union twp. Au[illegible], 1[illegible]
m.--E[illegible], Penn. Oct. 10, 1[illegible]

Mary A. Thompson — b.--County Cork, Ire. M[illegible] 1[illegible], 18[illegible]
d.--Bert, I[illegible]. 1[illegible]
dau. of J[illegible] and Mary Ann Stoward (McCarthy) Thompson.

Children

I. Charles Henry Hofius — b.--Union twp. Feb. 14, 18[illegible]7
II. William H. Hofius — b.--Algona twp. 18[illegible]
III. James A. Hofius — b.--Algona twp. 1[illegible]1
IV. Ella J. Hofius — b.--Algona, Ia. 1[illegible]4
V. George Hofius — b.--Algona twp. Feb. 1[illegible], 1868
VI. Frank A. Hofius — b.--Algona twp. 1873
VII. Justin Hofius — b.--Algona twp. 18[illegible]1

I. Charles Bruer Hofius — b.--Algona twp. Feb. 14, 18[illegible]7
d.--Algona, Ia. Jan. (20) 1[illegible], 1947
m.--Algona, Ia. 18[illegible]

Martha E. Wheeler — b.-- Dec. 10, 1[illegible]
d.-- Fla. Dec. 1[illegible], 1940
dau. of Albert and Elizabeth Mary Hough Wheeler

Children

1. Guy F. Hofius — b.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 4, 1[illegible]
2. Elizabeth Mary Hofius — b.--Algona Ia. Au[illegible]. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.-- Oct. 7, 1[illegible]7

Henry Keller — b.--

Children

1. Dorothy Keller — b.-- Au[illegible]. [illegible], 1[illegible]
2. Louise M. Keller — b.-- Dec. 1[illegible], 1910

3. Lulu Olivia Hoffman b.--Alma, Ia. June 16, [illegible]
d.-- Dec. 1[illegible], [illegible]

Byron [illegible] b.--

Children

1. [illegible] b.-- Dec. [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]

2. [illegible]
[illegible] b.-- June [illegible], [illegible]
d.-- Aug. [illegible], [illegible]

3. Beth Margaret Spencer b.-- Jan. [illegible], 1917

4. Margaret C. Hoffman b.-- Nov. 1[illegible], 1896
m.-- Mar. 1[illegible], 1896

Cleod Elmer Dorrach b.--Union twp.
son of Garret and Julia Trottman Dorrach

Children

1. Lucille M. Dorrach b.--Union twp. Aug. 24, 1918

2. Harold E. Dorrach b.--Union twp. July 3, 1919

3. Raymond E. Dorrach b.--Union twp. Apr. 23, 1921

4. Ruth H. Dorrach b.--Union twp. Apr. 23, 1923

5. Mary Lou Dorrach b.--Union twp. Sept. 16, 1[illegible]

6. Charles C. Dorrach b.--Union twp. June 8, 1[illegible]
m.--Alma, Ia. June 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

Barbara Ann Platt b.--

7. Betty M. Dorrach b.--Union twp. June 18, 1931
m.-- Nov. 1[illegible], 1950

Ronald Hutchings

8. Jane M. Dorrach b.--Union twp. Feb. 2[illegible], 1934

9. John Dorrach b.--Union twp. Feb. 2[illegible], 1934
d.--Union twp. 1[illegible]4

10. Harvey Dorrach b.--Union twp. Oct. 2[illegible], 1936

11. Maynard Dorrach b.--Union twp. Oct. 2[illegible], 1936

C. Wilford W. Hofius b.-- Jan. 10, 1914
m.-- 1917

Gertrude Bird

Children

1. Vernie May Hofius b.-- May 3, 1918

II. William Hofius b.--Alsona twp. 1855
d.--Union twp. 1884

III. James S. Hofius b.--Alsona twp. 1861
d.--Alsona 1932

m.--Lillian Johnson

Children

1. Irene Hofius b.--

2. John Hofius b.--

3. Floyd Hofius b.--

IV. Ella J. Hofius b.--Alsona, Twp. 1864
d.--Alsona twp. 1869

V. George Hofius b.--Alsona twp. Feb. 13, 1868
d.--Alsona, Pa. Feb. 1940
m.--Algona, Ia. Apr. 26, 1901

Gertrude Van Epps b.--Cleveland, O. May 15, 1880
d.--Winnebago, Minn Dec. 15, 1940
dau. of Herman A. and Ellen Bailey Van Epps

VI. Frank A. Hofius b.--Alsona, twp. 1870
d.--Alsona, twp. 1941

VII. Justin Hofius b.--Alsona twp.
d.--Alsona twp.

Israel Schryver came to the County in 1864, and settled in Alpena township on farm.

Israel Schryver	b.--Schenectady, N. Y.	June [illegible], 1[illegible]
	d.--Alpena twp.	
	m.--[illegible], Ill.	Oct. [illegible], 1[illegible]
Mary Knapp	b.--Bedford, N. Y.	Mar. 28, 1[illegible]
	d.--Alpena twp.	Nov. 1, 1[illegible]

dau. of Jacob and Emily Knapp

Children

I. Ella Schryver	b.--Howard Co., Ia.	Sep. 8, 186[illegible]
II. Lizzie Schryver	b.--Howard Co., Ia.	Feb. 16, 18[illegible]
III. Charles A. Schryver	b.--Alpena twp.	Oct. [illegible], [illegible]
IV. Minnie I. Schryver	b.--Alpena twp.	May 27, 186[illegible]
V. Hattie Schryver	b.--Alpena twp.	[illegible]. 13, 1[illegible]
VI. Annie Schryver	b.--Alpena, twp.	Dec. 17, 187[illegible]
I. Emma Schryver	b.--Howard Co., Ia.	Jun. 3, 1[illegible]
	d.--West Bend, Ia.	Aug. 1[illegible]
	m.--Alpena, Ia.	Sept. 1[illegible]
Joseph McCormick	b.--Kosh, N. Ire.	July 11, 1[illegible]
	d.--	

son of Joseph and Elizabeth McRae McCormick

Children

1. Mabel McCormick	b.--West Bend, Ia.	Apr. 26, 189[illegible]

m.--Gene Van Horn

Children

1. Richard Van Horn b.--
2. Grace Van Horn b.--
3. Mary Elinor Van Horn b.--

2. Mary McCormick	b.--West Bend, Ia.	Apr. 26, 189[illegible]

m.--Orin Cronie

Children

1. Joe Cronie

2. Marione Cromie (Cralger)

3. Walter McCormick b.--West Bend, Ia.
d.--West Bend, Ia. June 5, 1944

4. George L. Cormick b.--West Bend, Ia.

II. Lizzie Schryver b.--Howard Co., Ia. Feb. 16, 1863
d.--Fargo, N. D. Nov. 13, 1910

III. Charles W. Schryver b.--Alden, twp. Oct. 25, 1865
d.--Burt, Ia. Sept. 27, 1937
m.--Alden, Ia. Oct. 16, 1904

Rose Wright b.--Irvington, Ia. July 6, 1872
dau. of Hiram and Mary Patterson Wright

Children

1. Ellen Schryver b.--Burt, Ia. Dec. 17, 19[illegible]
2nd.m.--Denver, Colo.

IV. Minnie I. Schryver b.--Alden twp. May 27, 1[illegible]
d.--Alden, Ia. Jan. 1, 19[illegible]1
m.--Union twp. May 19, 1[illegible]

Freeley Newlard Serchet b.--Center Point, Ia. Dec. [illegible], 18[illegible]
d.--Union twp. Sept. 1, 1940
son of Thomas and Emily Newlard Serchet

Children

1. Roy S. Serchet b.--Union twp., Ia. Apr. 19, 1889
m.--Alden, Ia. Mar. 3, 1[illegible]

Bertha Speer b.--Alden, Ia. Jan. [illegible], 1894
dau. of Frank and Lettie Barker Speer

Children

1. Howard Serchet b.--Union twp. July 21, 19[illegible]
m.--Waco, Tex. June [illegible], 1944

Clarice Herlen b.-- Nov. 16, 19[illegible]3
dau. of Otto and Ruth Mitchell Herlen

Children

1. [illegible] Rae Serchet b.--Union twp. [illegible]

2. Dee Ia Dean Serchet b.--Union twp. July [illegible], 1946

2. Betty [illegible] b.--Union twp. [illegible]

3. Letty [illegible] b.--Union twp. [illegible]
m.--Union twp. [illegible]

Will [illegible] b.--

4. Richard [illegible] b.--Union twp. Apr. 17, 1933

2. Joe [illegible] b.--Union twp. Jan. 31, 1891

3. Robert Presley b.--Union twp. Dec. [illegible] 1892
[illegible] m.--Union twp. Dec. 19, [illegible]

Perry White [illegible] b.-- Feb. 14, [illegible]
Son. of David and Florence Worton Hutchinson

Children

1. Robert Alan [illegible] b.--Union twp. June 10, 1917

m.--Mildred [illegible]

Children

1. [illegible] b.--

2. [illegible] b.--

2. [illegible] b.--Union twp. [illegible]
[illegible]

3. Jean Marie [illegible] b.--Union twp. [illegible]
d.--Corwith, Ia. [illegible]
2nd. m.--Algona, Ia. [illegible]

Arnold Helm[illegible] b.--

Children

1. [illegible] b.--[illegible], Ia. [illegible]

2. [illegible] b.--[illegible], Ia. [illegible]
[illegible]

4. David [illegible] b.--Union twp. [illegible]
[illegible]

4. [illegible] b.--[illegible] twp. [illegible]
m.--[illegible], N. D. [illegible]

[illegible] b.--[illegible], N. D. [illegible]
[illegible]

Children

1. Jerald Romsted	b.--Union twp.	July [illegible], [illegible]
2. Joyce Romsted	b.--Union twp.	Nov. 13, [illegible]
3. Ji[illegible]y Romsted	b.--Crosco twp.	Jan. 3, [illegible]
4. Joan Romsted	b.--Crosco twp.	Jan. 3, [illegible]
5. John Romsted	b.--Algona, Ia.	Sept. 13, 1931
5. Verne Sarchet	b.--Union twp. d.--	Oct. 1900 1921
Grace Phillips	b.--	Apr. 3, [illegible]

Children

1. Calvin Sarchet	b.--Union twp. d.--Okinawa	[illegible] 194[illegible]
6. Marie E. Sarchet	b.--Union twp. d.--Union twp.	Oct. [illegible], [illegible] Jan. [illegible], [illegible]
V. Hattie Schryver	b.--Al[illegible], Ia. d.--O[illegible], N. D. m.--Al[illegible], Ia.	Aug. 15, 1873 1[illegible] Dec. 1[illegible], [illegible]
Julian D. Ames	b.-- d.--Orks, N. D.	1949
VI. Annie Schryver	b.--Algona, Ia. d.--Twin Falls, Ida. m.--Fargo, N. D.	Dec. 17, 1879 Mar. 6, 1949 Jan. 1908
Frank Redcliff	b.-- d.--	[illegible]

Children

1. Charles Redcliff	b.-- Ida.	
2. Grace Redcliff	b.-- Ida.	
3. _____ Redcliff	b.-- Ida.	
. Grace	m.--_____ [illegible]	
3. _____ Redcliff	b.--H[illegible]ld [illegible]	

John S. Feild came to the County in 1869, and settled on a farm in Fulton township.

John Stanton Feild	b.--[illegible] Mich. d.--Alden, Ia. July 1[illegible], 1[illegible] m.--Fall River, Wis.
Mary Van Vorhis Hutchins	b.--Geneva, N. Y. Nov. 10, 16[illegible] d.--Alden, Ia. 1910

Children

I. Stephen Allen Feild	b.--Fountain Prairie, May 3, 18[illegible] Wis.
II. Ida Alice Feild	b.--Fountain Prairie, May [illegible], 18[illegible]7 Wis.
III. George DeWitt Feild	b.--Fountain Prairie, [illegible] Wis.
IV. John S. Feild	b.--Fountain Prairie, [illegible] Wis.
V. Frank Oliver Feild	b.--Fountain Prairie, [illegible] Wis.
VI. Mary Estella Feild	b.--Fountain Prairie, [illegible] Wis.
[illegible] Feild	b.--Fountain Prairie, [illegible] Wis. d.--[illegible] Colo. m.--Storm Lake, Ia.

[illegible] Pratt

Children

1. [illegible] Feild	b.--[illegible], Ia. Nov. 18, 189[illegible] d.--[illegible], Ia. J[illegible], [illegible]
Fred [illegible]	b.--[illegible], Ia. J[illegible], [illegible]

Children

1. [illegible]	b.--[illegible], Ia. [illegible], [illegible] d.--[illegible] Ind. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

Children

1. [illegible]	b.--[illegible] Ill., [illegible] 18, [illegible] [illegible]

2. Norman Gefke b.--Hawarden, Ia. Feb. 21, 1918
m.--Alcester, S. D. Dec. 24, 1940

Muriel Hansen b.--

Children

1. Susan Ann Gefke b.--Hawarden, Ia. Aug. 4, 1940

2. Pamela K. Gefke b.--Hawarden, Ia. Aug. 16, 1942

3. Gary Gefke b.--Hawarden Ia. Jan. 5, 1950

4. Marlee Gefke b.--Hawarden, Ia. Oct. 5, 1952

II. Ida Alice Feild b.--Fountain Prairie, May 5, 1857
Wis.
d.--Algona, Ia. July 19, 1948
m.--Algona, Ia. May 9, 1877

Orville Eugene Minkler b.--Lake Co., O. Sept. 21, 1848
(1855 Pioneer) d.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 7, 1906
son of Orson and Lydia Hill Minkler

Children

1. Glen Minkler b.--Algona, Ia. June 27, 1877
d.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 24, 1877

2. Alice May Minkler b.--Algona, Ia. July 24, 1879
d.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 1?, 1907

Harold Dexter Hutchins b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 5, 1881
son of Clayton B. and Eva Hamilton Hutchins

Children

1. Paul Clayton Hutchins b.--Dubuque, Ia. Jan. 13, 1908
m.--Hollidaysburg, Penn. June 28, 1941

Lucille Myrtle Gunderson b.--Eau Claire, Wis. Mar. 7, 1913
daul of Edward and Pauline Isaacson Gunderson

Children

1. Edward Eugene Hutchins b.--Algona, Ia. June 25, 1946

2. Eugene Harold Hutchins b.--Dubuque, Ia. Sept. 1?, 1910
m.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 27, 1937

Irene Brete Delziel b.--Algona, Ia. Dec. 1, 1910
dau. of Earl and Hazel Fuller Delziel

Children

1. David Earl Hutchins b.--Algona, Ia. Apr. 4, [illegible]

2. Robert Harold Hutchins b.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 30, 1941

3. Richard Delziel Hutchins b.--Algona, Ia. July 7, 1945

3. Donald Alexander Hutchins b.--Algona, Ia. Aug. 14, 1[illegible]
Kat. b.--Decorah, Ia. Sept. 1, 19[illegible]

Allen Joan McPhail b.--Bloomfield, Ia. Jan. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--Kirksville, Mo. Feb. 1[illegible], 19[illegible]
dau. Dr. A. M. and Alice Isabel McPhail

2nd. m.--Nashua, Ia. Sept. [illegible], 19[illegible]

Lorna Mae Roper b.--Lotsville, Ia. Dec. 2[illegible], 19[illegible]
dau. Fred and Edith Mae Roper

Children

1. Don Allen Hutchins b.--Algona, Ia. Dec. 2[illegible], 19[illegible]

2. Sandra Joan Hutchins b.--Decorah, Ia. Dec. 7, 19[illegible]

3. Teresa Alice Hutchins b.--Decorah, Ia. May 2[illegible], 1940

4. Thomas Eugene Hutchins b.--Algona, Ia. Sept. [illegible], 19[illegible]

5. Timothy Paul Hutchins b.--Algona, Ia. Aug. [illegible], 19[illegible]

4. [illegible] b.--Algona, Ia. [illegible]
[illegible] b.--Algona, Ia. [illegible]

3. [illegible] b.--Algona, Ia. [illegible]
[illegible] b.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 7, [illegible]

Golda Irene b.--Sterling, Ill. [illegible]
dau. of Lucian and Mary [illegible] Ia.

4. Florence Lucy Meeker b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 14, 1924
[illegible] b.--Algona, Ia. Jan. [illegible], 1947

[illegible] b.--Algona, Ia. Nov. [illegible], [illegible]

son of Frank and Rose Klingelhofer Bailey

Children

1. Jean Alice Bailey b.--Armstrong, Ia. Feb. 17, 1921

2. Janice Feild Bailey b.--Armstrong, Ia. Nov. 4, 1924

5. Irene Dorothy Jane Minkler b.--Algona, Ia. May 21, 1905
d.--Algona, Ia. Dec. 30, 1906

III. George DeWitt Feild b.--Fountain Prairie, Wis. May 26, 1860
d.--M'p'l's, Minn.

m.--Emma Van De Bogart b.--

Children

1. Ethel Feild b.--Algona, Ia.
m.--M'p'l's, Minn. Oct. 8, 1914

Edison Earl Stouts b.--

Children

1. Jack Stouts b.--
m.-- Oct. 18, 1942

Jeannie O'Brien

Children

1. Jacky Stouts b.--Keokuk 1943

2. Jeannie Lucille Stouts b.--
m.--St. Paul, Minn. June 11, 1939

Richard Irving Derby b.--Marshalltown, Ia. May 22, 1913
son of Lewis E. and Winefred Rist Derby

Children

1. Loren Richard Derby b.--St. Paul, Minn. Aug. 8, 1942

3. Marion Louise Stouts b.--

2. Claire Feild b.--Algona, Ia.
m.-- July 31, 1919

Florence Pettersen (or Peterson)

Children

1. [illegible] Feild b.--[illegible]'s, Minn. June [illegible], [illegible]

m.--[illegible] y Owens

IV. John S. Feild b.--Fountain Prairie, [illegible], Wis. [illegible]
d.--San Jose, Calif. Aug. [illegible], [illegible]
m.--Alexandria, S.D. Aug. [illegible], [illegible]

Edna Louise [illegible] b.--Monroe Center, Ill. May [illegible], 1870

dau. of [illegible] and Emma Augusta Kropp

Children

1. Howard Michael Field b.--Alexandria, S.D. May 4, 1896
1st.m.--Redwood City, Calif. Oct. [illegible], [illegible]

Ruth Huff

2nd.m.--Reno, Nev. Aug. 3, 1940

Vera Peterson b.--San Jose, Calif. Dec. [illegible], 1908

Children

1. Edna Helen Feild b.--San Jose, Calif. Oct. 6, 1910

2. Howard Michael Feild b.--San Jose, Calif. Oct. 7, 1944

V. Frank Oliver Feild b.--Fountain Prairie, Wis. Apr. 5, 1868

Mary Kuntz

Children

1. Gwynneth Feild

2. Vivian Feild

m.--Dr. Cecil Maytune b.--

Children

1. Robert Maytune

2. Donald Maytune

VI. Mary Estella Feild b.--Alexandria, Ia. Aug. [illegible], [illegible]

m.--Fred Bacon

Children

1. Kathryn Bacon b.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 1, 1910

2. Merrill Bacon b.--Algona, Ia.

m.--Della Lockmon

Children

1. Barbara Jeell Bacon

Edward Merlow came to the County in 1869 and settled in Burt township. He was the son of Patrick and Mary Jane Merlow.

Edward Merlow	b.--Freeport, Ill.	Nov. 16, 1[illegible]
	d.--Burt, Ia.	Mar. 1[illegible], 19[illegible]
	m.--Algona, Ia.	Aug. 1[illegible], 187[illegible]
Mary J. Witherell	b.--St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.	June 19, 1[illegible]
	d.--Burt, Ia.	Feb. 13, 1926.

dau. of Nelson Witherell of Vermont.

Children

I. Rufus Nelson Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Sept. [illegible], 1874
II. Lomuel Robert Merlow	b.--Mitchell Co., Ia.	June 18, 1876
III. Burton Henry Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Jan. 12, 1[illegible]
IV. Edward Patrick Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	July 13, 1880
V. Katie Josephine Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Feb. 9, 1882
VI. Bessie Witherell Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Ja[illegible]. [illegible], 1[illegible]4
VII. Hettie Octave Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	June 24, 1[illegible]
VIII. Hugh Harold Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Mar. 30, 1[illegible]
IX. George Angus Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	May [illegible], 18[illegible]
X. Benjamin Carter Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Apr. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
XI. Kenneth Adolbert Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Jan. 24, 1[illegible]7

1. Rufus Nelson Merlow — b.--Burt twp. Sept. 20, 1[illegible]
d.--Sebeka, Minn. May 29, 1948
m.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 27, 1[illegible]

Margaret Hutchison — b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Dec. 19, 1876
d.--Sebeka, Minn. Oct. 1, 1947
dau. of John and Margaret Brandon Hutchison

Children

1. Arthur J. Merlow	b.--Burt, Ia.	[illegible]. 1[illegible], 18[illegible]
2. Elma M. Merlow	b.--Cretin[illegible]r, I[illegible].	[illegible] 11, 1[illegible]
3. Merley E. Merlow	b.--Lone Rock, Ia.	Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]
4. Dennis S. Merlow	b.--Clillio, Minn.	Mar. 12, 1[illegible]

5. Myrtle M. Merlow	b.--Chikio, Minn.	Sept. 22, 1906
6. Walter S. Merlow	b.--Chikio, Minn.	Jan. 18, 1907
7. Esther M. Merlow	b.--Chikio, Minn.	Nov. 3, 1909
8. Ruth M. Merlow	b.--Chikio, Minn.	Nov. 30, 1910
9. John L. Merlow	b.--Chikio, Minn.	Apr. 30, 1911
10. Margaret B. Merlow	b.--Chikio, Minn.	Jan. 18, 1914
11. Merjory M. Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Jan. 18, 1914
12. Bernice G. Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	July 21, 1915
13. Helen G. Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	June 1[illegible], 1917
II. Lemuel R. Merlow	b.--Mitchell Co., Ia.	June 18, 1876
	m.--Burt, twp.	Mar. 21, 1[illegible]
Neomi Hutchison dau. of John and Margaret Brandon Hutchison	b.--	1880

Children

1. Kenneth Merlow	b.--Burt twp. d.--	Dec. 14, 1[illegible] 1[illegible]33
2. Lloyd M. Merlow	b.--Burt twp. d.--	May 2, 1904 1[illegible]36
3. Jesse Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	June 1[illegible], 190[illegible]
4. Eldon John Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Feb. 17, 1908
5. Mary Ellen Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Oct. 17, 1911
6. Harold Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	June 13, 1913
7. Merwin Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Oct. 3, 191[illegible]
8. Marvil Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	Oct. 3, 1915
9. Warren Merlow	b.--Burt twp.	July 2, 1921
III. Burton Henry Merlow	b.--Burt twp. m.--Algona, Ia.	Jan. 1[illegible], 187[illegible]
Anna Louise Koepke dau. of John and Johanna Hemings Koepke	b.--Burt twp.	Jan. 17, 1[illegible]

Children

1. Millred May Merlow b.--Burt twp. J n. 30, 1931
m.--Manchester, Ia. Sept. 21, 1[illegible]

Miles [illegible]. Retz b.--Manchester, Ia. Aug. 22, 1[illegible]

Children

1. Mary Ann Retz b.--Strawberry Point, Dec. 19, Iowa 1929

2. Robert Merlow Retz b.--Strawberry Point, Jan. 21, 1932 Iowa

3. Burton Albert Retz b.--Manchester, Ia. Feb., 24, 1934

2. Harvey Arthur Merlow b.--Burt twp. Feb. 18, 1904

3. Milton Burton Merlow b.--Burt twp. Sept. 17, 1911
m.--Bancroft, Ia. May 1934

Viola Schiltz b.--Bancroft, Ia. Mar. 6, 1914
dau. of Albert and Mary Shoemaker Schiltz

Children

1. Medora Mary Merlow b.--Algona, Ia. Dec. 16, 1935

2. Donald Merlow b.--Algona, Ia. July 1, 1[illegible]
d.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 26, 1947

3. Carol Ann Merlow b.--Algona, Ia. Apr. 2, 1[illegible]

IV. Edward Patrick Merlow b.--Burt twp. July 13, 1[illegible]
m.--Burt, Ia. Feb. 24, 1902

Clara Ann Hutchison b.--Burt twp. July 22, 1882
dau. of John and Margaret Brandon Hutchison

Children

1. Sylvia Gertrude Merlow b.--Burt, Ia. Jan. 11, 1907

2. Donald Gerold Merlow b.--Crandon, S. D. May 12, 1909

3. Velma Bernice Merlow b.--Crandon, S. D. [illegible] 26, 1912

4. Dillon Clayton Merlow b.--Crandon, S. D. Sept. 14, 1914

5. Forsthing Woodward Merlow b.--Zell, S. D. Nov. [illegible], 1919

6. Lois Corrice Marlow b.--Zell, S. D. Nov. 19, 1924

7. Lucille Maxine Marlow b.--Zell, S. D. Nov. 19, 1924

V. Katie Josephine Marlow b.--Burt twp. Feb. 29, 1882
m.--Burt, Ia. Feb. 25, 1913

Herman Neitzel b.-- Germany July 4, 1874

Children

1. Durwood Neitzel b.--Burt, Ia. May 29, 1909

2. Mary Evelina Neitzel b.--Stanley, Ia. Aug. 29, 1918

3. Leone Neitzel b.--Stanley, Ia. Nov. 4, 1920

VI. Bessie Witherell Marlow b.--Burt twp. Jan. 22, 1884
m.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 18, 1906

Claude Hawks b.--Leaf River, Ill. Dec. 25, 1884
d.-- Oct. 2, 1932

VII. Hattie Octavia Marlow b.--Burt twp. June 24, 1886
m.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 1906

Charles Hawks b.--Leaf River, Ill. May 5, 1882
d.--Spirit Lake, Ia. Dec. 10, 1949

Children

1. Edwin Manuel Hawks b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Jan. 1, 1908

2. Melvin Roland Hawks b.--Lone Rock, Ia. July 30, 1908

3. Alten Lewis Hawks b.--Crandon Apr. 25, 1910

4. Cecil Hollis Hawks b.--Crandon Mar. [illegible], 1912

5. Armond Russel Charles Hawks b.--Crandon May 28, 1914

6. Dione Hazel Hawks b.--Millerton, N.D. June 28, 1921

7. Dalia Marie Hawks b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Nov. 2, 1923

8. Wayne Gordon Hawks b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Apr. 14, 1926

VIII. Hugh Harold Marlow b.--Burt twp. Mar. 30, [illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia.

Georgie Emma Cameron b.--Bradwood, Ill. July [illegible], [illegible]
dau. of William Cameron

Children

1. Merwin Hugh Marlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Sept. 16, 1907
2. Eva Marie Marlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Dec. 10, 1908
3. Darrell Edwin Marlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Mar. 29, 1910
4. Lyle Allison Marlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Oct. 20, 1911
5. Lola Harriet Marlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Sept. 29, 1913
6. Harlan George Marlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Aug. 10, 1916
7. William Edward Marlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia. June 25, 1919

IX. Benjamin Carter Marlow b.--Burt twp. Aug. 19, 1893
m.--Redfeild, S. D. Oct. 11, 1916

Rose M. Keller b.--Redfeild, S. D. Jan. 2, 1899

Children

1. Baby Ben Marlow b.--Poplar, Mont. Apr. 16, 1919
d.--Poplar, Mont. Apr. 27, 1920
2. Howard Edwin Marlow b.--Redfeild, S. D. May 14, 1923
3. Viola Marie Marlow b.--Redfeild, S. D. June 7, 1925
4. Vern Allen Marlow b.--Redfeild, S. D. Oct. 24, 1926
5. Dale Edward Marlow b.--Redfeild, S. D. Aug. 4, 1929
6. Eleanor Merlie Marlow b.--Redfeild, S. D. July 6, 1928
7. Mildred May Marlow b.--Redfeild, S. D. Feb. 27, 1930
8. Donna Rose Marlow b.--Fell, S. D. Mar. 16, 1933

Note:

2. Howard Edwin Marlow m.--Redfeild, S. D. Feb. 9, 1944
Betty Anderson

3. Viola Marie Marlow m.--Redfeild, S. D. Oct. 6, 1943

XI. Kenneth Adelbert Marlow b.--Burt twp. Aug. 24, 1897
m.--Wesley, Ia. Nov. 7, 1919

Lillian Corden b.--Whittemore, Ia. July 19, 1899
d.--Lone Rock, Ia. Sept. 1934

Children

1. Shirley Ann Barlow b.--Burt, Ia.
2. Betty Jean Barlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia., Aug. 2, 19[illegible]
3. Allen Jean Barlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia., Sept. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
4. Robert Barlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia.
5. Doris Barlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia.
6. Joyce Barlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia.
7. Ji[illegible] Barlow b.--Lone Rock, Ia.

Allen Smith came to the County in 1800 and settled in Irvington township.

Allen Smith	b.-- Vermont d.--Irvington, N.Y. Oct. 24, 1[illegible] m.-- N.Y.	1 [illegible]
Clarissa Rose Taylor	b.-- N. Y. d.-- N. Y.	1770 1[illegible]

Children

I. Lucinda Taylor Smith	b.--[illegible], Conn. Dec. 14, 1[illegible]	
II. Allen [illegible] Smith	b.--St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.	[illegible]
III. Sarah Smith	b.--St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.	
IV. Marion Gl[illegible] Smith	b.--St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.	
V. Dunton Taylor Smith	b.--St. L[illegible] Co., [illegible]	1[illegible]
VI. Alson [illegible]	b.-- St. L[illegible] Co., N. Y.	
VII. [illegible]	b.--St. L[illegible] Co., N. Y.	
VIII. Mi[illegible] Smith	b.--St. L[illegible] Co., N. Y.	
IX. Infant	No record	
X. Infant	No record	
I. Luc[illegible] Smith	b.--[illegible], N. Y.	[illegible]
John [illegible]		
II. Al[illegible]	b.--[illegible], N. Y.	[illegible]
J[illegible]		
III. [illegible]	b.--[illegible] d.--[illegible], N. Y.	[illegible]
IV. [illegible]	b.-- Ohio.	[illegible]

V. Dunton Taylor Smith	m.--Anna Paine m.--Al[illegible], Io.	1[illegible]77
VI. Alice [illegible]		
VII. Ann[illegible] Smith	m.--Ed. C. [illegible]	
VIII. Willi[illegible] enlisted in Civil [illegible] d.--in C[illegible]		

Elbenen Winchester Clark came to the county in 1854 and settled in Irvington township where he lived in Riverdale township.

Elbenen Winchester Clark	b.--Franklin Co., Me.	Dec. 22, 18[illegible]
	d.--[illegible] Ia.	Apr. 10, 1[illegible]
	m.--[illegible] Me.	Mar. 11, 18[illegible]
Lucy C. Gill	b.--[illegible], [illegible]	
	d.--[illegible] Ia.	Dec. 27, 1[illegible]

Children

I. Ernest Eugene Clark	b.--[illegible] Me.	
II. Edward Prentice Clark	b.--[illegible] Me.	
III. Elbenen Clarence Clark	b.--[illegible] Me.	
IV. William Albert Clark	b.--Livermore, Ia.	
V. Charles Elmer Clark	b.--Irvington twp.	Jan. 2[illegible], 18[illegible]
I. Ernest Eugene Clark	b.--[illegible] Me.	
	d.--Bloomfield City, [illegible] D.	
	m.--Livermore, Ia.	
Emma Hewitt	b.--[illegible]	
	d.--[illegible]	

Children

1. Amy Evelyn Clark	b.--Livermore, Ia.	
m.--Frank Arnold		
2. Elbenen Winchester Clark III	b.--Livermore, Ia.	
m.--Edith _ _ _ _		
3. Leila May Clark	b.--Livermore, Ia.	
	m.--Livermore, Ia.	Feb. 15, 1896
Charles Raney	b.--Sherman twp.	June 9, 1872
	d.--Ft. Dodge, Ia.	Oct. 5, 1946
son of Joseph and Mary Fisher Raney		

Children

1. Ernest Everett Raney	b.--Livermore, Ia.	Nov. 16, 1896
	m.--	Dec. 31, 1922
Eva Erickson		

Children

1. Charles Gilbert b.--Livermore, Ia. Nov. 11, 1[illegible]
Rose

2. Ch[illegible] Ward Raney b.--Livermore, Ia. Sept. 19, 1[illegible]

3. C[illegible] Raney b.--Livermore, Ia. Nov. 9, 18[illegible]
m.-- Jan. 1, 1[illegible]

[illegible] Clo[illegible]

Children

1. Charlotte Faith Raney b.--Livermore, I[illegible]

2. Shirley Ray Raney b.--Livermore, I[illegible] Nov. 11, 1[illegible]

3. Lois Fry Raney b.--Livermore, Ia. [illegible] 1[illegible]

4. Fl[illegible] Raney b.--Livermore, I[illegible] July [illegible], 1[illegible]

4. Leila Maud Raney b.--Livermore, Ia. [illegible] 1, 1[illegible]
m.--Ja[illegible] July 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

Virgil Barrett

Children

1. Virgil Barrett b.--Livermore, Ia. Feb. 17, 1934

2. Levonne Barrett b.--Livermore, Ia. Aug. 30, 19[illegible]

3. Lurene Barrett b.--Livermore, Ia. June 21, 1[illegible]

4. Clare Barrett b.--Livermore, I[illegible] Mar. [illegible], 1[illegible]

5. Gerald Barrett b.--Livermore, Ia. May 2[illegible], 1[illegible]

5. Keith Morgene Raney b.--Livermore, Ia. Feb. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.--John Rose

6. Hugh Lloyd Raney b.--Livermore, Ia. June 7, 1[illegible]

7. Herbert Cecil Raney b.--Livermore, Ia. Oct. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.-- Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]

Virginia Sargent

Children

1. Judith Ann Ripley b.--Livermore, Ia. [illegible]

2. [illegible] Jean Ripley b.--Livermore, Ia. [illegible]

6. Fleur [illegible] Ripley b.--Livermore, Ia. [illegible]
m.-- Apr. 4, 19[illegible]

[illegible] Olson

Children

[illegible] Olson b.--Livermore, Ia. Apr. 7, 19[illegible]

4. [illegible] Clark b.--Livermore, Ia.
m.--Livermore, Ia.

Dora Tillson

5. Ross A. Clark b.--Livermore, Ia.
m.--Algona, Ia.

Ella [illegible]

6. [illegible] Clark b.--Livermore, Ia.

m.-- [illegible]

7. [illegible] Clark b.--Livermore, Ia.
m.-- [illegible]

Children

II. [illegible] Ellis Clark b.-- Ia.
m.-- [illegible], Ia. [illegible]

[illegible] b.--

Children

1. [illegible] Clare Clark b.-- [illegible] 1[illegible], 19[illegible]

2. [illegible] Clark b.-- Jan. 14, 1[illegible]

3. [illegible] Clark b.-- Oct. [illegible], [illegible]

4. [illegible] Clark b.-- [illegible]

5. [illegible] Clyde Clark b.-- June 20, [illegible]

III. Eileen Clarson Clark b.-- [illegible]
d.-- Feb. 10, 19[illegible]

m.--Sherman twp. June 19, 1883

Mary A. Ramey b.--Sherman twp. July 6, 1864
d.--
dau. of Joseph and Mary Fisher Ramey

Children

1. Alice Mae Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. July 21, 1884
m.-- Calif. Mar. 24, 1918

Fred F. Bradley

Children

1. Clark Fred Bradley b.-- Calif. July 24, 1919
m.-- Calif. [illegible] 1, 1941
Merle Wine

2. Howard H. Bradley b.-- Calif. Nov. 18, 19[illegible]

3. Ralph F. Bradley b.-- Calif. Sept. [illegible], [illegible]

4. [illegible] Arlene Bradley b.-- Calif. May [illegible], 19[illegible]

2. Clarence Alby Clark b.-- Calif. Nov 1, 1886
m.-- Calif. Feb. 27, 1909

Fay Welch

Children

1. Ronald G. Clark b.-- Calif. Nov. 18, 1909
m.-- Sept. 5, 19[illegible]1

Dorothy De Groot

Children

1. Barbara Fay Clark b.--Calif. July [illegible], 19[illegible]

2. Alan Bruce Clark b.--Calif. July [illegible], 19[illegible]

3. Roger Edward Clark b.--Calif. Mar. 21, 1940

2. Dorothy M. Clark b.-- Calif. Nov. 24, 1912
m.-- Calif. July 21, 1937

Robert Byers

Children

1. Bruce A. Byers b.-- Calif. Mar. 19, 1941

2. Neil Linda Byers b.-- Calif. Dec. 25, 194[illegible]

3. Keith Leroy Clark b.-- Calif. Nov. [illegible], 1917
m.-- Calif. Mar. 17, 194[illegible]

Vez Marco

Children

1. Joan Marie Clark b.-- Calif. Apr. 24, 194[illegible]

2. William Keith Clark b.-- Calif. Apr. 25, 194[illegible]

4. Thelma A. Clark b.-- Calif. Dec. 12, 1918
m.-- Calif. Dec. 17, 19[illegible]

Ralph Shirley

Children

1. David L. Shirley b.-- Calif. Jan. 31, 1941

2. Edwin Doon Shirley b.-- Calif. Apr. 18, 1943

5. Stanley Frank Clark b.-- Calif. Nov. 9, 1923
m.-- Calif. Oct. 194[illegible]

Shirley Eldridge

Children

1. Richard Alan Clark b.-- Calif. June 11, 1945

3. Gertrude Ann Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. May 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
1st.m.-- Apr. 10, 1914

C. M. McCoy

2nd.m.-- Dec. 1 , 19[illegible]

Rupert E. Pound

Children

1. Donald Hobart McCoy b.-- Calif. Dec. 18, 1916
d.-- Calif. May 16, 1935

2. Richard Earl McCoy b.-- Calif. June 6, 1920
m.-- Feb. 1[illegible], 1942

Velma Tompkins

Children

1. Rodney Earl Pound b.-- Calif. July 18, 1943

2. Kenneth Richard Pound b.-- Calif. Nov. 1, 194[illegible]

4. Lo[illegible]rd [illegible]rl Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. Oct. [illegible], 18[illegible]
d.-- May 1914

IV. William Albert Clark b.--Livermore, Ia.
d.--Alta, Canada

m.--Dora Boyle

Children

1. Victor Clark b.--Livermore, Ia.

2. Vera Clark b.--Livermore, Ia.

3. Lloyd Clark b.--Holden, Alberta, Canada

4. June Clark b.--

V. Cl[illegible] [illegible] Clark b.--Irv[illegible]ton, I[illegible]. Jan. 2[illegible], 18[illegible]
d--
m.--Livermore, Ia. [illegible]y 30, 1 8[illegible]

Phoebe O. Raney b.--Sherman twp. [illegible]y 4, 1[illegible]
d.--Britt, Ia. Feb. [illegible], 1[illegible]
dau. of Joseph and Mary Fisher Raney

Children

Charles Sylvester Clark b.--Liver[illegible]ore, Ia.
d.--Liver[illegible]ore, Ia. J[illegible]. [illegible], 1[illegible]

2. Mary Charlena Clark b.--Liver[illegible]ore, Ia. Dec. 23, 1[illegible]

3. Olive Evelyn Clark b.--Liver[illegible]ore, Ia. J[illegible]. 20, 1[illegible]

4. Harriet Louise Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. Au[illegible]. 31, 1889

5. Ethel Clark b.--Liver[illegible]ore, Ia. Ja[illegible]. 1[illegible], 18[illegible]1

6. Edward Leroy Clark b.--Liver[illegible]ore, Ia. Oct. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

7. Daisy May Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. June [illegible], 1[illegible]

8. Leo Eugene Clark b.--Livermore, I[illegible]. [illegible], 1[illegible]7

9. Ira Merle Clark b.--Liver[illegible]ore, Ia. J[illegible]. [illegible], 1[illegible]1

10. Floyd Kenneth Clark b.--Liver[illegible]ore, Ia. Jan. [illegible], 1[illegible]1

11. Vera Lucille Clark b.--Britt, Ia. Sept. 9, 1934

12. Howard Vernon Clark b.--Britt, Ia. May 13, 1900

13. Romola Verle Clark b.--Britt, Ia. Dec. 6, 1908

14. Robert Merton Clark b.--Britt, Ia. Mar. 8, 1911

1. Charles Sylvester Clark b.--Livermore, Ia.
d.--Livermore, Ia. Jan. 20, 1880

2. Mary Charlena Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. Dec. 23, 1886
m.-- Dec. 18, 1903

Roy Vibert Fitch b.--Irvington, Ia. Sept. 13, 1883
Son of Brutus and Fanny Grey Fitch

Children

1. Florence Mildred Fitch b.--Irvington, Ia. May 11, 1905
m. May 20, 1927

Robert Dewey Skilling b.--
Son of Richard and Elizabeth Dunn Skilling

Children

1. Robert Dewey Skilling b.--Irvington, Nov. 6, 1927
Ia.

2. Hazel Louise Fitch b.--Irvington, Ia. Sept. 14, 1908
m.-- Sept. 5, 1931

Jesse L. Schmidt

Children

1. Derwood Dean Schmidt b.-- May 1[illegible], 1935

3. Helen Elaina Fitch b.--Irvington, Ia. Jan. 4, 1911
m.-- Jan. [illegible], 1931

Howard M. Schore b.--

Children

1. Mary AliceSchore b.--Algona, Ia. May 17, 1932

2. Roger Paul Schore b.--Algona, Ia. [illegible]

3. Mark Leroy Schore b.--Algona, Ia. [illegible] 3, 1937

4. Myrtle May Fitch b.--Irvington twp. July 7, 1913

m.-- Dec. 18, 1931

Forbus J. Stiltz b.--

Children

1. Delores Alice Stiltz b.--Irvington twp. Sept. 24, 1933

2. Ray Sherman Stiltz b.--Irvington twp. Dec. 4, 1934

3. Larry Lee Stiltz b.--Irvington twp. May 11, 1936

4. Margaret Ann Stiltz b.--Irvington twp. Jan. 18, 1938
d.--Irvington twp. Feb. 20, 1938

5. Fern Evelyn Stiltz b.--Irvington twp. Feb. 21, 1939

6. Infant Stiltz b.--Irvington twp. 1948

3. Olive Evelyn Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. Jan. 29, 1[illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 19, 1908

Benjamin Harrison Potter b.--Cresco twp.
son of Lawrence E. and Martha McDonald Potter

Children

1. Vivian Thankful Potter b.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 25, 1909
m.-- May 2[illegible], 1932

Alvin H. Nelson b.--
d.--Ringsted Dec. 30, 194[illegible]

2nd.m.--Ringsted, Ia. Oct. 7, 1947

Martin Berdahl

Children

1. Wanda Joyce Nelson b.-- Nov. 13, 1934

2. Sharon Kay Nelson b.--Seneca twp. Apr. 15, 1930

3. Marlys Ann Nelson b.--Ringsted Oct. 1[illegible], 1941

4. Alvin Christian Nelson b.--Ringsted June 1[illegible], 1943

2. Dwight Bonard Potter b.--Algona, Ia. May 6, 1911

m.-- [illegible]

Keith [illegible] Bett

Children

1. [illegible] Dean Potter b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 26, 1933

2. [illegible] Joyce Potter b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 28, 1934

3. [illegible] Janice Potter b.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 3, 1936

3. [illegible] Potter b.--[illegible], Ia. Aug. 17, 1[illegible]
m.-- Mar. 12, 1938

Emory L. Hooker

Children

1. Karen Olive Hooker b.-- Jan. 8, 1[illegible]

2. James Kenneth Hooker b.-- Mar. 31, 1941

3. Carol Kay Hooker b.-- June 22, 194[illegible]

4. Verle Dean Potter b.--Algona, Ia. Aug. 8, 1918
d.--Al[illegible], Ia. May 8, 1919

5. Richard Lyle Potter b.--Algona, Ia. Aug. 6, 1922
m.--Algona, Ia. Sept. 8, 194[illegible]

Maxine Laura Wallburg
dau. of Sydney Wallburg

Children

1. Richard Lyle Potter Jr. b.-- Algona, Ia. Oct. 2, 1946
d.--Ft. Dodge, Ia. Dec. 24, 1946

6. Joyce Evelyn Potter b.--Algona, Ia. Apr. 7, 19[illegible]
m.-- Sept. 11, 1939

Chester H. Van de Walker

Children

1. Oriole Joanne Van de Walker bl-- June 29, 1940

3. Ia Wayne Joyce b.-- [illegible] 1, 1947
Van de Walker

4. Harriet Louise Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. Dec. 31, 1888
m.-- June [illegible], 1911

Benjamin F. Hartzell b.--
son of George and Lydia Paine Hartzell

Children

1. Charlotte Lucille b.--Britt, Ia. Nov. 13, 1912
Hartzell m.-- Apr. 20, 1933

Arthur C. Jass

Children

1. Donald Dean Jass b.--Garner, Ia. Nov. 22, 1933

2. Duane Arthur Jass b.--Garner, Ia. Sept. 24, 1936

3. Karen Louise Jass b.--Garner, Ia. May 13, 1943

4. Charles Eugene Jass b.--Garner, Ia. Aug. 28, 1946

2. Robert Clark Hartzell b.--Garner, Ia. Nov. 17, 1915
W.W.II--2nd. Lt.--European Sector

3. Ted Benjamin Hartzell b.-- Nov. 30, 1917
W.W.II--4th Sgt--European Sector

4. Grace Evelyn Hartzell B.--Britt, Ia. Jan. 14, 1921

5. Kenneth Lyle Hartzell b.--Britt, Ia. Oct. 8, 1922
W.W.II--Capt.--European Sect. m.--Corwith, Ia. June 24, 1947

6. Dale Eugene Hartzell b.--Britt, Ia. Mar. 2, 1924

5. Ethel Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. June 15, 1891
m.--Britt, Ia. Oct. [illegible], 1913

George H. Johnson b.--Randell, Ia. Feb. 1, 1884
son of Ole and Katie Anderson Johnson

Children

1. George Leroy Johnson b.--Plum Creek twp. June, 1914
d.--Irvington twp. Apr. 13, 1934

2. Marjory Olive Johnson b.--Plum Creek twp. Oct. 26, 1916
m.--Titonka, Ia. Dec. 7, 1930

Doyle Lumner Craven
son of Hanson and Francesca Craven

Children

1. Patricia Lynn Craven b.--Titonka, Ia. May 8, 1941

2. Gregory Lumner Craven b.--Astoria, Ore. Jan. 19, 1947

3. Verl Olie Johnson b.--Algona, Ia. Feb. 29, 1924
m.--Grand Rapids, Mich. July 6, 1947

Robert Gabriel Yturria b.-- Oct. 1924
son of John and Alice Yturria
divorced.--Apr. 29, 1949

2nd.m.--Clatsop Plains, Ore. June 2, 1950

Christian Philip Heil, Jr. b.--

Children

1. Joh Lee Yturria b.--Astoria, Ore. Apr. 10, 1948

2. _____ Heil b.--Astoria, Ore.

C. Edward Leroy Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. Oct. 15, 1898
1st. m.-- Aug. 4, 1915

Winifred Aldridge b.--Decorah, Ia. June 29 ____

2nd.m.-- Mar. 21, 1944

D. Frances Larson

Children

1. Thomas Leroy Clark b.--Wesley, Ia. Apr. 1916
m.-- Sept. 1940

Jean _____

Children

1. Carol Clark b.-- June 21, 1942

2. Virginia Clark b.-- 1944

3. Richard Leroy Clark b.-- May 3, 1946

[illegible] Clark b.--
Clark m.-- [illegible]

[illegible]--Thelma [illegible]

Children

1. [illegible] Clark b.-- Dec. [illegible]
Clark

2. [illegible] Clark b.-- June [illegible]

7. [illegible] Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. June [illegible]
1st.m.-- Aug. [illegible], 1914

J[illegible] Rose b.--
d.--Britt, Ia. July 10, 1945

2nd.m.-- July 21, 1946

John Harold Stevenson

Children

1. Irene Rose b.--Britt, Ia. Apr. 14, [illegible]
m.-- Mar. [illegible], [illegible]

Merle Deibler

Children

1. Mary Elizabeth Deibler b.-- Jan. 14, [illegible]

2. John Ross Deibler b.-- June [illegible], [illegible]

3. James Merle Deibler b.-- Oct. 1, 1941

4. Madonna Ann Deibler b.-- Oct. 1[illegible], 1942

5. Rita Jean Deibler b.-- Mar. 1[illegible], 1946

2. Elizabeth Mary Rose b.--Britt, Ia. Dec. [illegible], 1918
m.-- Dec. 14, 1940

Donald Anderson b.-- [illegible]

Children

1. Donald James Anderson b.--
d.--

8. Leo Eugene Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. June 4, 1897

m.-- Dec. 28, 1921

Virginia May Castle b.--

Children

1. Maurice Charles Clark b.--Britt, Ia. Nov. 14, 1[illegible]
d.--Britt, Ia. Mar. 16, 1929

2. Leo Eugene Clark b.-- Aug. 16, 1930

3. Lois Fay Clark b.-- Mar. 30, 1[illegible]

4. Mary Jane Clark b.-- June 19, 1934

9. Ira Merle Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. Jan. 24, 1901
m.-- 1926

Heisie Bohn

Children

1. Thomas Clark b.-- Mass. Jan. 1928

2. Robert Clark b.-- June 2, 1929

3. Donald Clark b.-- J[illegible] 1[illegible]

10. Floyd Kenneth Clark b.--Livermore, Ia. Jan. 24, 1901
m.-- Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]

Esther Martha Ann Masellen

Children

1. Gene Kenneth Clark, Jr. b.-- Sept. [illegible], 1[illegible]

2. Jo Ann Louise Clark b.-- Mar. 6, 19[illegible]

11. Vera Lucille Clark b.--Britt, Iowa Sept. [illegible], 1904
d.--Marshalltown, Ia. Oct. 18, 19[illegible]
m.-- Nov. 17, 19[illegible]3

William Southwick

Children

1. Vera Southwick b. & d.-Marshalltown, Ia. Oct. 16, 19[illegible]6

12. Howard Vernon Clark b.--Britt, Ia. May 13, 1906
m.-- June 2, 1939

Elma Benkofske

Children

1. [illegible] Ann Clark b.-- Sept. [illegible], [illegible]

2. [illegible] Cheryl Clark b.-- Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]

13. [illegible] Verle Clark b.--Britt, Ia. Mar. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.-- Nov. [illegible], 1[illegible]

Alice Park

Children

1. Richard Clark b.-- 1[illegible]

14. Robert Norton Clark b.--Britt, Ia. Mar. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.--Nelson, Ia. Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]

Ida J. Mattie Hordlett

Children

1. Sally Ann Clark b.--[illegible], Ia. Oct. 10, 1935

2. Roberta Sue Clark b.--Des Moines, Ia. May [illegible], 1[illegible]

[illegible] came to [illegible] County in 1877 from [illegible], and purchased [illegible] in Alpena township, [illegible] County farmer.

[illegible] b.--[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
d.--Dalton twp.
m.--[illegible], Feb. [illegible]

[illegible] b.--[illegible], N.Y. Jan. 1[illegible], 1829
d.--Dalton twp., Ia. Apr. 5, 1[illegible]

Children

I. [illegible] Blanchard b.--Hillsbrook, Oct. 10, 1[illegible]

II. Edward C. Blanchard b.--Hillsbrook,

III. [illegible] b.--Hillsbrook, [illegible]

IV. Helen Elizabeth Blanchard b.--Hillsbrook, Dec. [illegible], 1[illegible]

V. [illegible] b.--[illegible]

VI. [illegible] b.--[illegible]

1. McGhee [illegible] Blanchard b.--Hillsbrook, Oct. 10, 1[illegible]
d.--[illegible], Ia. Jan. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.--[illegible], Ill. Dec. 13, 1[illegible]

[illegible] b.--[illegible]
d.--Burt, Ia. Feb. 1[illegible]

3rd.m.

Mrs. Lucile Sloutenberg b.--
d.--

Children

1. Jesse [illegible] Blanchard b.--Alpena twp. June [illegible], 1877

2. Ida [illegible] Blanchard b.--Alpena twp. Feb. 16, 1[illegible]

1. Jesse H. Blanchard b.--Alpena twp. June 2, 1877
d.--Lake Rock, Ia. Apr. 6, 19[illegible]
m.--Burt, Ia. Mar. 21, 19[illegible]

[illegible] b.--[illegible], Ia. July [illegible],
[illegible] m.--[illegible], Ia.

Children

1. [illegible] b.--[illegible] Nov. [illegible],
m.--[illegible], Ia. Sept. [illegible],

[illegible] Flynn b.--Corydon, Ia. Feb. 16, [illegible]

Children

1. John Flynn b.--
2. [illegible] Flynn b.--
3. [illegible]ron Flynn b.--

2. Lu[illegible]lle L. Blanchard b.--Dunt, Ia. July [illegible],
m.--

John Lower b.--Quitman, Ia. [illegible] 1[illegible],
[illegible] Dorothy and Howard Lower

Children

1. Beverly Jeanne b.--Quitman, Ia. Sept. [illegible],
2. John Thomas b.--Sutherland, Ia. [illegible]
[illegible]
3. Marilyn Louise b.--Quitman, Ia. July 14, [illegible]
m.--[illegible], June [illegible],
[illegible].

Darroll Brugman b.--

Children

1. Sheila Marie Brugman b.--

3. Daniel F. Blanchard b.--Dunt, Ia.
m.- Lone Rock, Ia. [illegible]

[illegible] b.--[illegible] [illegible]

Children

1. [illegible]ley Alma b.--[illegible], Ia. July [illegible],

4. [illegible] F. Blanchard b.--Lone Rock, Ia. July 4, [illegible]
m.--

Ruth Householder b.--Lone Rock, Ia. Sept. [illegible]

Dau. of Clarence and [illegible] Nelson [illegible]

Children

1. [illegible] Lee b.--Lake [illegible], Ia. [illegible] 12, [illegible] 1938

[illegible]. [illegible] Blanchard b.--Lake Rock, Ia. Oct. [illegible], 1911
d.--[illegible], [illegible].

Ethel Howe b.--Bancroft, Ia. Feb. 27, 1911
Dau. of Harley and Hilma Erickson Howe

Children

1. Craig Blanchard b.--Bancroft, Ia. July [illegible]

2. [illegible] Blanchard b.--Montgomery, Ala. Jul[illegible]

3. [illegible] Jean Blanchard b.--Iowa City, Ia. Mar. [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] Blanchard b.--[illegible], Ala. [illegible]
d.--[illegible], Ia. July 1, [illegible]

Evelyn Smith b.--

Children

1. Barbara Blanchard b.--Waterloo, Ia. [illegible]

2. Betty Blanchard b.--Iowa City, Ia. May [illegible]

7. Clarence H. Blanchard b.--Lake Rock, Ia. Oct. 14, 1917
m.--Lake Rock, Ia. Nov. 1[illegible]

Cleio Hudson b.--Centerville, Ia.

8. Jerome H. Blanchard, Jr. b.--Lake Rock [illegible]
m.--Bethlehem, Ia. Jan. 11, 1946

Mercy Evelyn Brown b.--[illegible] Aug. [illegible]
Dau. of Hampton H. and May Brown

Children

1. Phillip Blanchard b.--Algona, Ia. Oct. [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] Blanchard b.--Algona, Ia. [illegible]

[illegible]. Beth Y. Blanchard b.--Lake Rock, Ia. Nov. [illegible]
m.--Lake Rock, Ia. Feb. [illegible], 1[illegible]

Alfred Schultz b.--Lake Rock, Ia. Sept. [illegible]

son of Charles F. and Hulda Schultz

Children

1. [illegible] Schultz b.--[illegible], Ill. [illegible] 1, 1[illegible]

2. [illegible] Jane b.--[illegible], Ill. Mar. 3, 1[illegible]
[illegible]chultz

3.

2. [illegible] b.--[illegible] Twp. Feb. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
d.--[illegible], Ill. June 2[illegible], 1[illegible]

Johnathan [illegible] Hallart b.--Sut[illegible] Co. [illegible] 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
son of Elijah and Margaret Merlow Hallart

Children

1. [illegible] Hallart b.--[illegible], Ill. [illegible] 17, 1[illegible]
d.--[illegible], Ill. June 2[illegible], 1[illegible]

[illegible]

Note: Mrs. Lottie Stratsbaugh [illegible], [illegible], was took the Blanchard name. He [illegible] to [illegible]. He had twin sons there.

II. Edward C. Blanchard b.--Hillsboro,
[illegible]
d.--[illegible], [illegible]
m.--[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 1, [illegible]

[illegible] b.-- 1[illegible]
d.--[illegible], [illegible]
m. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Miller

Children

1. Albert Joel Blanchard b.--Alpena, [illegible]
d.--Alpena, [illegible] [illegible] 1, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] b.--

Children

1. [illegible] Blanchard b.--Alpena, Mich.

2. [illegible] A. Blanchard b.--[illegible] [illegible] 1[illegible], [illegible]

3. [illegible] b.--[illegible]

4. [illegible] b.--[illegible]

d.--Algona, Ia. July [illegible], 19[illegible]

5. Cecil Blanchard b.--Algona, Ia.

6. Betty Blanchard b.--Algona, Ia.

3. Helen M. Blanchard b.--Algona, Ia. May 14, 1[illegible]
m.--Algona, Ia. Aug. 9, 19[illegible]

Frank J. Murphy

III. Charles A. Blanchard b.--Millbrook, Canada Apr. 8, 1[illegible]
d.--Grand Junction, Colo. Nov. 9, 1948
m.--Algona, Ia. Jan. 16, 1872

Mary Matthews b.--Bainsfield, Kans. June 18, 1[illegible]
d.--Grand Junction, Colo. Oct. 20, 1948

Children

1. Flora Blanchard b.--Algona, Ia. May 14, 1[illegible]
m.-- June 19[illegible]

Paul Williams

Children

1. Norval Williams b.-- Dec. 20, 1907

2. Edith Blanchard b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 28, 1[illegible]
m.-- Sept. 1, 1[illegible]

Carl L. Oden b.--Eddyville, Ia. Jan. 4, 1[illegible]
d.--Torrance, Calif. May 19[illegible]

Children

1. Helen Oden b.--Cedaridge, Colo. Aug. 20, 1912

m.--Gerald Talley

Children

1. Gary Talley b.-- Mar. 29, 1936

2. Carlyle Talley b.-- Jan. 4, 1938

3. Howard Clinton Blanchard b.--Algona, Ia. Mar. [illegible]
m.--Cedaredge, Colo. Dec., 1907

Paul McCann

Children

1. Lucille Blanchard b.--Cedaredge, Colo. Oct., 19[illegible]

1.--_____ Wilson

Children

1.

2.

4. Rose Blanchard b.--Elmore, Minn. May 8, 1894
m.--Cedaredge, Colo. July 4, 1911

Henry H. Hey

Children

1. Franklin Hedley b.--Cedaredge, Colo. Feb. 20, 1914

2. Sylva H. Hey b.--Cedaredge, Colo. Sept. 18, 1917

m.-- Sept. 1934

Vernol W. Grey

Children

1. Gail Grey b. Sept. 11, 1937

2. Donald Grey b. Sept. 9, 1939

5. Bessie Blanchard b.--Elmore, Minn. Oct. 1, 1896
m.--The Dalles, Ore. Mar. 8, 1923

Finley Richardson

6. Ruth Blanchard b.--Elmore, Minn. Feb. [illegible]
d.--Riverside, Calif. Dec. [illegible], 1928

IV. Helen Elizabeth Blanchard b.--Algona twp. Dec. [illegible]
d.--Union twp. Dec. [illegible]
m.--Algona twp. Oct. 24, 1[illegible]

Andrew D. Barr b.--Mercer Co, Penn. Sept. 20, 1857
d.--Union twp. 1907
son of James D. and Jennie Sherrer Barr

Children

1. Mabel Selina Barr b.--Union twp. June 14, 1884
m.--Pueblo, Colo. Apr. 12, 1905

L. J. Morgan b.--Berry Co., Mich. Mar. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

Children

1. Elizabeth Ann Morgan b.--Pueblo, Colo. Sept. [illegible], 1[illegible]
m.--Chanute, Kan. Aug. 31, 1[illegible]

James Forest Phelps b.--Chanute, Kan. May 3, 1[illegible]

Children

1. James Forest Phelps, b.--Colorado Jr. May 4, 1[illegible]
Springs, Colo.

2. Richard Morgan Phelps b.--Colorado Springs, Colo. Apr. 1[illegible], 1937

2. Joan Louise Morgan b.--Denver, Colo. June 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
1st.m.--Ponca City, Okla. Nov. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]

Clarence E. Kingham
divorced--Feb. 16, 1945--Ponca City, Okla.
2nd.m.--Ponca City, Okla. July 9, 1948

Roger W. Kyger b.--Ponca City, Okla.

Children

1. Susan Joan Kyger b.--Tulsa, Okla. Feb. 1[illegible], 1[illegible]

3. Lowell Jeannette Morgan b.--Denver, Colo. July 8, 1[illegible]
m.--Wichita, Kan. Jan. 27, 1940

Stuart Sexton b.--Tennessee Feb. 21, 1905

Children

1. Judy Lou Sexton b.--Ponca City, Okla. Sept.,10, 1949

2. Joannanne Sue Sexton b.--Ponca City, Okla. Feb. 1[illegible], 1944

3. William Bruce Sexton b.--Ponca City, Okla. June 2[illegible], 1946

4. Wayne Dorr Morgan b.--Denver, Colo. Jan. 13, 1[illegible]
m.- Tonkawa, Okla. Oct. 23, 1947

Betty Lou Wall b.--Tonkawa, Okla. Oct. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]

Children

1. Susan Kay Morson b.--Tulsa, Okla. May [illegible], 1950

2. Edith Colore Barr b.--Union twp. Apr. 9, 1868
1st.m.--Algona, Ia. Nov. 4, 1903

Alfred Matson b.--DeKalb, Ill. 1871

2nd.m.--Denver, Colo.

George Kidder

Children

1. Helen Matson b.--Whittemore, Ia. Aug. 23, 1904
m.--Denver, Colo. 1926

C. I. Bickmore

Children

1. Shirley Bickmore b.--Denver, Colo. Aug. [illegible]

2. John Bickmore b.--Denver, Colo. Jan. [illegible]

3. Stephen Bickmore b.--Denver, Colo. [illegible]

2. Mabel Matson b.--Whittemore, Ia. Mar. 2, [illegible]
m.--Denver, Colo.

Larry Fitzgerald

3. Lucile Matson b.--Algona, Ia. June 11, [illegible]
m.--Denver, Colo.

Dr. Harry Bisgard b.--Burt, Ia.

Children

1. Kay Bisgard b.--Denver, Colo.

2. Jerry Bisgard b.--Denver, Colo.

3. Robert Bisgard b.--Austin, Tex.

4. Donald Matson b.--Algona, Iowa Aug. [illegible], 1914
m.--Denver

3. John Milton Barr b.--Union twp. Aug. 20, 1890
m.--Whittemore, Ia. Mar. 4, 1911

Laura Rawson b.--Whittemore, Ia.

d.--Algona, Ia. Mar. 1, 1933
dau. of James Otis and Emily J. White Beaman

Children

1. Otis Andrew Barr b.--Whittemore, Ia.
m.--

Children.

1. Karen Barr b.--Cherokee, Okla.

2. Judy Barr b.--Cherokee, Okla.

V. Edith C. Blanchard b.--Algona twp. 1864
d.--Union twp. Apr. 9, 1886

VI. Ida H. Blanchard b.--Algona twp. 1866
d.--Algona twp. 1870

Ansel Donald Barker, son of Hiram and Mary Cornelia Barker came to this County in 1864, and settled in Grove township.

Ansel Donald Barker — b.--Schuyler Co., N.Y. June 1[illegible], 1832
d.--Riverdale twp. July 2[illegible], 1911
m.--Allegany Co., N.Y. July 6, 1[illegible]

Mary Maria Norton — b.--Steuben Co, N. Y. Nov. 30, 1841
d.--Riverdale twp. Feb. 9, 1910
dau. Hiram and [illegible] Norton

Children

I. Erastus A. Barker — b.--Steuben Co., N.Y. Oct. 18, 1860
d.--New Jersey Aug. 24, 1931
m.--Kossuth County, Mar. 1883
Ia.
Monroe, Mont.

II. Lettie Barker — b.--Steuben Co., N. Y. June 19, 1862
d.--Plum Creek twp. Feb. 18, 1911
m.--Algona, Ia. May [illegible], 1887

Frank Spear — b.--New York Mar. 24, 1860
d.--Union twp. 1945
son of Emilous R. and Eliza Prosser Spear

Note: Full details of children of Frank and Lettie Barker Spear given under Emilous Spear; Pages: 47-[illegible]

III. Eldora Barker — b.--Steuben Co., N.Y. Aug. 13, 1864
m.--Algona, Ia. Oct. 31, 1[illegible]

Donald Fraser — b.--Wolf's Island, July 22, 18[illegible]7
Canada
d.--Riverdale twp. Mar. 11, 1[illegible]
son of Alexander and Eleanor Anderson Fraser

Note: Full details of children of Donald and Eldora Barker Fraser given under Alexander Fraser; Pages: 48

IV. Alma Barker — b.--Riverdale twp. June 6, 1868
d.--Riverdale twp. Oct. 10, 1868

V. Oliver H. Barker — b.--Riverdale twp. July 4, 1871
m.--Story Co., Ia. Nov. 5, 1897

Kate Coil

VI. Alzina B. Barker	b.--Riverdale twp.	Apr. 5, 1879
	d.--Fairbault, Minn.	Dec. 21, 1[illegible]
	m.--Altona, Ill.	Dec. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
Warren O. Oliver	b.--	
VII. Clementine R. Barker	b.--Riverdale twp.	Nov. [illegible], 1871
	d.--Oak[illegible], L. D.	Dec. 1[illegible], 19[illegible]1
	m.--Altona, Ill.	Dec. 2[illegible], 1[illegible]
Ward Spurgeon		
VIII. Clarence Verne Barker	b.--Riverdale twp.	Apr. 22, 1[illegible]
	m.--[illegible] Ill.	Feb. 14, 19[illegible]1
Opal Beaver		
IX. Minnie H. Barker	b.--Riverdale twp.	July 6, 1[illegible]
X. Delmir C. Barker	b.--Riverdale twp.	July 15, 1882
	m.--Crosco twp.	Oct. 25, 1904
Elsie Rutledge		
XI. Sydney Barker	b.--Riverdale twp.	Feb. 28, 1886
	m.--Crosco twp.	Dec. 7, 19[illegible]
Edna Rutledge		

Name ... Page

Allridge
Winifred.....[illegible]
Allen
Charles.....[illegible]
Carlos.....[illegible]
Cornelia.....[illegible]
Gertrude.....[illegible]
Gill.....[illegible]
Eva (Helbig).....[illegible]
Patricia.....40
Barbara.....40
Gary.....40
Allne
Chester.....50
Shirley.....50
Ames
Julian.....60
Anderson
George.....71
Kathleen.....71
Betty.....71
Donald.....86
Donald J.....86
James.....31
James.....31
Caroline.....31
Armstrong
Dr. Jacob.....17
Jane (Fine).....17
Levine.....17
James.....17
Dora.....17
Merle H.....17
Charles.....17
Alice (Riley).....17
Delora.....17
James F.....17
Mildred.....17
Judy A.....17
Mary J.....17
Sarah.....18
Charles F.....18
Anna (Crowley)...18(2)
Jane.....18
Arnold
Fred.....12
John.....12
Mary.....12

Name ... Page

Bacon
Frank.....[illegible]
Kathryn.....
Merrill.....
Della (Lockhart).....
Barbara.....
Bailey
Jane.....[illegible]
Duncan F.....[illegible]
Annette.....[illegible]
William H.....63
Frank.....64
Rose.....64
Joan.....64
Janice.....64
Baldwin
Walter.....[illegible]
William.....7[illegible]
Aurelia.....[illegible]
Lila.....7[illegible]
Harry.....[illegible]
Ferald.....[illegible]
Helen.....7[illegible]
Storm.....[illegible]
Forest.....
Bernard.....[illegible]
Cornelia.....[illegible]
Bernice.....[illegible]
Barber
Lettie.....[illegible]
Azel.....[illegible]
Mary H.....[illegible]
Ella.....[illegible]
Mary O.....[illegible]
Armin.....[illegible]
Lettie.....[illegible]
Albert.....[illegible]
Alma.....[illegible]
Oliver.....[illegible]
Pete (Gill).....[illegible]
Baker
Andrew D.....[illegible]
James D.....[illegible]
Jane.....[illegible]
Barnes
Clementine.....
Alice.....[illegible]
Clarence.....

Name	Page
Arnold	
Audrey	12
Lorenzo	12
[illegible]	12
Charlotte ([illegible])	12
[illegible]	12
Robert	12
[illegible]	75
Austin	
Joseph [illegible]	6
Burnell	6
Ruth	6
Ayres	
Bertha	8

C.

Name	Page
Carroll	
George	70
William	70
Campbell	
Gertrude	4
Carney	
John	12
Nancy	12
William	12
Richard	12
Sarah	12
Cole	
William	21
Mary	21
[illegible]	21
Hattie	21
Lucy	21
Marion	21
Stella	21
Cattle	
Virginia	87
Chambers	
Nellie	38
Chapin	
[illegible]	35(2)
Charlotte (Butler-[illegible])	38
[illegible]	38
Charles	38
[illegible]	38
(?)Belle	38
Mary	38
Silas	38...38
Jane (Hampton)	38
Cornelia	38

Name	Page
Bishop	
April (Lever)	[illegible]
Hattie	[illegible]
Helvie	[illegible]
Elsie (Rutledge)	[illegible]
Sydney	99
Steve (Rutledge)	99
Bordwell	
Leola	14
John	15
Maude	15
[illegible]	
Ethel	94
Edith	96
[illegible]	96
Laura (Brewster)	96
Otis	97
[illegible]	97
Judy	97
Burnett	
Virgil	7
Virgil	7
Lavonne	7
[illegible]	7
Clara	7
Charles	7
Burnett	
Willard	[illegible]
[illegible]	
Lillie	77
Born	
Olive	7
Brubaker	
Edna	[illegible]
Bourchier	
Oliver	21
Frank	21
Lucy (Hewat)	21
Lulu	21
[illegible]	21
Theodore	21
Olin	21
Ned	21
Lucy (Page)	21
[illegible]	21
[illegible]	21
[illegible]	21
Clarence	21
Nellie	21
Jerald	21
Robert	21
Gerald	21

Name	Page
Chaffin	
James J.	32
Jessie ([illegible])	32
Clifton [illegible]	33
George [illegible]	33
[illegible]	33
Harvie	33
Willie V.	33
Jessie ([illegible])	33
Alfie [illegible]	33
Tom ([illegible])	33
Dorothy	33
Ruth	33
Hayne	33
Christillies	
Mae	31
[illegible]	31
Jane	31
Chubb	
Laura	35
Charles	35
Hattie	35
Clark	
Fr[illegible]	33
W. R. H.	33
Sarah	33
Harold V.	33
Juanita ([illegible] Hodges)	33
Jane	34
Terry	34
Juanita	34
Richard	34
William C.	34
Jorn (Porter)	34
Jane	34
Billy	34
Ellerson	75 (?)
Queen (Tim[illegible])	75
Ernest	75
Edward I.	75 ... 77
Ellerson C.	75 ... 77
William [illegible]	75 ... 80
Charles [illegible]	75 ... 80
Ernest	75
[illegible] ([illegible])	75
Amy	75
Ellerson	75
Edith	75
Leila	75
George	77
Lancaster	
Nells	[illegible]
Ella	[illegible]
Lila	[illegible]
Robert	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Oliver	[illegible]
Nellie (Cornell)	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Violet	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Gordon	[illegible]
Earl	[illegible]
Juanita	[illegible]
Merrit	[illegible]
Marvin	[illegible]
Louise	[illegible]
James	[illegible]
Blanche	[illegible]
Susie	[illegible]
Lawson	
Karl	
Marshall	
Martin	[illegible]
Richards	
C. I.	[illegible]
Shirley	[illegible]
Jorn	[illegible]
Stephen	[illegible]
Lee	
Gertrude	[illegible]
Rinehart	
L[illegible]	[illegible]
Rivard	
Dr. Harry	[illegible]
Ray	[illegible]
Jerry	[illegible]
Robert	[illegible]
Richard	
Milton	[illegible]
Garfolie ([illegible])	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Edward C.	[illegible]
Charles [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Lucy (Brown)	91
Nellie	91
Jill	91
[illegible]	91

Name	Page	
Clark		
Dora (Gillis)	77	
Ross	77	
Lulu (Stout)	77	
Flora B.	77	
Harry	77	
Nellie	77	
Sarah (Nelles)	77	
Lydia	77	
Nina	77	
Sarah A.	77	
Bruce	77	
Edward	77	
Mary (Ashley)	78	
Alice M.	78	
Clarence	78	
Fay (Welch)	78	
Donald	78	
Dorothy (Scott)	78	
Bertha	78	
Alan H.	78	
Roger E.	78	
Dorothy	78	
Keith	79	
Vez (Hance)	79	
John M.	79	
William E.	79	
Thelma	79	
Stanley	79	
Shirley (Slater)	79	
Richard	79	
Gertrude	79	
Leonard	80	
Dora (Boyle)	80	
Victor	80	
Vera	80	
Lloyd	80	
June	8	
Phoebe (Kelley)	80	
Charles	80	1
Mary C.	80	1
Olive	80	[illegible]
Harriet	80	84
Ethel	80	84
[illegible]	80	[illegible]
[illegible]	80	[illegible]
Leo	80	[illegible]
Ira H.	80	7
Floyd	80	7
Vern	80	7
Howard	80	7
Ronald	81	

Name	Page	
Blanchard		
Oscar	82	
Hattie (Miller)	82	
Albert J.	82	
Jessie (Pettigrew)	82	
Lildred	82	
Albert W.	82	
Lucile	82	
Fay M.	82	
Cecil	83	
Betty	83	
Helen	83	
Mary (Mathers)	83	
Flora	83	
Edith	83	
Howard	83	
Lucille	84	
Rose	[illegible]	
Bessie	84	
Ruth	84	
Helen	[illegible]	
Edith C.	[illegible]	
Ila I.	[illegible]	
Lilesh (Little)	[illegible]	
Jessie	[illegible]	
Ila G.	[illegible]	
Verde (Whitehill)	[illegible]	
Rita	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Ercel	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Ruth (Hunter)	[illegible]	
Patricia L.	[illegible]	
Donald	91	
Mabel (Howe)	91	
Craig	91	
Barr	91	
Duren	91	
Gordon	91	
Ardis (Smith)	91	
Barbara	91	
Kathy	91	
Eugene	91	
Elsie (Haddon)	91	
[illegible]		
Melsie	97	
[illegible]		
Paul R.	44	
James	44	
Amanda	[illegible]	
[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	

Name	Page
Cl[illegible]	
Robert [illegible]	[illegible]1
Winifred (Wi[illegible])	[illegible]
Thomas [illegible]	[illegible]
Joan	[illegible]
Carol	[illegible]
Virginia	[illegible]
Richard [illegible]	[illegible]
Edward C	[illegible]6
Vivian	[illegible]6
Carol	[illegible]6
Diana	[illegible]6
Virginia (Ca[illegible])	[illegible]7
Maurice	57
Joe E	57
Lois	57
Mary J	57
Meirie (B[illegible])	57
Thomas	57
Robert	57
Donald	57
Esther (D[illegible])	57
Gene E	57
Jo Ann	57
Lina (M[illegible])	58
Merlyn [illegible]	58
Benita	58
Ronald V	58
Alice ([illegible])	[illegible]
Richard	58
Robert	58
I[illegible] (M[illegible])	[illegible]
Kelly A	[illegible]
Roberta	[illegible]
Coil	
Kate	98
Coleman	
William	4[illegible]
Kelly Ann	4[illegible]
Comstock	
Nellie	[illegible]
Cook	
Russel	77
Cowden	
Lillian	71
Cline	
Grace	1[illegible]
Craven	
Doyle	[illegible]
Homer	8[illegible]
Prudence	[illegible]

Name	Page
Dale	
Dora	[illegible]
Dan [illegible]	
Frances	[illegible]
Darling	
Fred	[illegible]
Clara	[illegible]
Lucy	[illegible]
Ralph	[illegible]
G. Arlene	[illegible]
Davidson	
[illegible]	[illegible]
Walter	[illegible]
Lily	[illegible]
Mary L	[illegible]
Rhoda	[illegible]
Ellen	[illegible]
Dilker	
Evelyn	41
Drum	
Earl [illegible]	[illegible]
Alexander	[illegible]
Hattie	[illegible]
Drummon	
Darell	[illegible]
Charles	[illegible]
Dunmeister	
Lone	1
[illegible]	
Clifford	[illegible]
Durtis	
H. A	[illegible]
Duch	
Alice	[illegible]
Butler	
Lois	[illegible]
Robert	[illegible]
Lotus	[illegible]
Dwyer	
Clara	[illegible]
F	[illegible]
[illegible]	
Arnold [illegible]	[illegible]
Esther	[illegible]
Bessie	[illegible]
Barbara Jo	[illegible]
Lucile	[illegible]
William	[illegible]
Robert	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Neil	[illegible]

Name	Page
Cr[illegible]	
[illegible]	8[illegible]
[illegible]	8[illegible]
C[illegible]ig	
Cri[illegible]	17
J[illegible]	17
M[illegible]	17
Cr[illegible]se	
Phillip	19
J[illegible]n	19
Cynthia	19
[illegible]rah	19
[illegible]	19
[illegible]rthe	19
[illegible]	19
[illegible]	19
[illegible]rge	19
[illegible]chel	19
[illegible]rion	19
[illegible]ry	19
J[illegible]	19
Joseph	19
L[illegible]	19
[illegible]	19
[illegible]illip	20
[illegible]ry (J[illegible])	20
Albert	20
[illegible]na	20
Hellie	20
Leslie	20
[illegible]rge	20
Olive	20
Elve	20
[illegible]	20
[illegible]	20
[illegible]	20
[illegible]rthur	20
Joan Joy	20
Roger	20
[illegible]rgaret	20
Helen	20
[illegible]	20
C[illegible]lyn	27
[illegible]rthe	27
Lo[illegible]	27
[illegible]	27
Lo[illegible]	27
Rachel	28
John W	28
Ozello	28
Vernon	28
[illegible]rnelle	28
D[illegible]el	
Irene Brote	[illegible]
[illegible]rl	[illegible]
Hazel	[illegible]
D[illegible]lly	
Henry	[illegible]
Henry	[illegible]
H[illegible]ry	[illegible]
H[illegible]rley	[illegible]
K[illegible]neth	[illegible]
Anne	36
D[illegible]lton	
Michael	34
J[illegible]n	34
Nancy	34
Guy	34
Clare (Butler)	[illegible]
Hermiel	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]ll	[illegible]
[illegible]de (Horton)	[illegible]
[illegible]rothy	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]rie ([illegible])	[illegible]
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]ch	
John	[illegible]
John I	[illegible]
Sara (Woodyard)	[illegible]
John W	[illegible]
[illegible]illiam	[illegible]
Nancy (Smith)	[illegible]
Judity	[illegible]
[illegible]ch	
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]rnest	[illegible]
Julie	[illegible]
Lucille	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]ard	[illegible]
Ruth	[illegible]
Mary I	[illegible]
[illegible]rlen	

Name ... Page

Crosie
- Lydia ... 29
- Martin L. ... 29
- Carrie ... 29
- Glenn ... 29
- Hayde ... 29
- Ernest ... 29
- Joseph ... 29
- Martin (Agnes) ... 29
- Joe ... 29
- Gwendolyn ... 29
- Lavella ... 30
- Myrtle (Wilson) ... 30
- Willie ... 30
- L. Ernest ... 30
- Sara (Carr) ... 30
- Lucielle ... 31
- Philip ... 31
- Lucie (Hunt) ... 31
- Lena (Carr) ... 31
- Philip ... 31
- Romulch ... 31
- Lyle ... 31
- Erda ... 31

Crouch
- Mary ... 19
- James ... 19

Crowley
- Anne ... 18(?)
- Cornelius ... 18
- Mary ... 18

Cuthbertson
- Pauline ... 48

D.

Dawson
- Avis ... 1

Eldridge
- Shirley ... 79

Engstrom
- Ruth ... 3

Erickson
- Albert ... 3
- A. J. ... 4
- Ina ... 4
- William ... 4
- Evelyn ... 4
- George ... 4
- Claus ... 4
- Aaron ... 4

Name ... Page

De Fisch
- Barbara (Gleit) ...
- Betty ... [illegible]
- Jane ... [illegible]
- John ... [illegible]
- Mervyn ... [illegible]
- Maynard ... [illegible]

Decker
- Florence ... 49

Delfort
- Dorothy ... 78

Dolbler
- Noela ... 80
- Mary A. ... 80
- John A. ... 80
- James ... 80
- Norman ... 80
- Alice J. ... 80

Dunlap
- Vance ... 11

[illegible]
- Richard ... 4
- Louis ... 4
- Winifred ... 4

[illegible]
- Lorna ... 4

[illegible]
- Robert ...
- Diane ...
- Michael ...

[illegible]
- Frank ... 1

Friedbauch
- Delphine ... 4
- Robert ... 4
- Grace ... 4
- [illegible] ... 4
- Ruth ... 4
- Phyllis ... 4

[illegible]
- Nancy ... 1
- Hampton R. ... 81
- Ray ... 81

[illegible]
- Russell ...
- Carolee V. ... 6
- Marsh ... 6

I.

Ingstad

Name	Page
[illegible]	
George	[illegible]
Harriet	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Clara	7
Isabella	7
[illegible]	7
[illegible]	
Alice	7
[illegible]	
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	
William	[illegible]
Robert	[illegible]
Mary Lu	5
Catherine	5
Gofke	
Fred	61
Madeline	61
Gotts	
Ed	13
Harry	13
Lucinda	13
Vera	13
Max E.	14
Max, Jr.	14
Robert H.	14
Minnie	14
Gibbs	
Lucy (Lyons)	13
Gilbert	
Dr. C. A.	20
Gillingham	
Carl	37
Gilman	
Howard	48
Doris	48
Carl	48
Hilarie	48
Sylvia	48
Gilmore	
John	26
Arthur	26
Mary	26
Glover	
Perry	4
Bruce	4

Name	Page
Goritick	
Adelaide	[illegible]
[illegible]	
John S.	[illegible]
Mary (Hatchum)	[illegible]
Stephen	1
Ira	[illegible]
[illegible]	1
John S.	1
Frank	1
Mary E.	1
[illegible]	1
Carrie (Pratt)	1
Madeline	1
Emma (Van De Sand)	4
Ethel	4
Clarice	4
Bernice	
Edna (Knapp)	
Robert	
Ruth (Ruff)	
Vera (Peterson)	
Edna M.	
Howard M.	
Mary (Kuntz)	
Beaynorth	
Vivian	
Ferguson	
James	
Peter	
Darline	
Beulah	
Floyd	
Roscoe	
Stella	
Stella	
Dorothy	
Margaret	
Helen	
Fife	
Jane	17
Charlotte	17
Fisher	
George	
Hannah	1
Larry	1
Mary (O'Rourke)	1
Garth	1
Rolland	1
Howard	1

Name	Page
[illegible]	
Verrel	[illegible]4
[illegible]ell	[illegible]4
Dor[illegible]	[illegible]4
[illegible]riffin	
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]ery	[illegible]

I.

Name	Page
Ingr[illegible]	
Norma	4
Peter	4
Eileen	4
[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]3
Lucie	[illegible]
Harlet[illegible]	[illegible]3

J.

Name	Page
[illegible]ather	
[illegible]	11
Theodore	11
Christine	11
C. F.	17
[illegible]ddis	
Harry	61
[illegible]t	
Fred	[illegible]
David	[illegible]
Keith	
[illegible]	[illegible]
Edgar P.	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Jero	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Mary J	[illegible]
Keller	
Henry	[illegible]4
Dorothy	[illegible]4
Louise	[illegible]4
[illegible]	71
[illegible]elley	
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	
Harold	[illegible]
[illegible]ttell	
Paul	[illegible]
Peter	[illegible]
Dorothy	[illegible]
Kidder	
[illegible]	[illegible]

Name	Page
[illegible]	
[illegible]	1
[illegible] (Ch[illegible])	1
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	1
Jennie	1
[illegible]	1
George	[illegible]
Marguerite	[illegible]
Eleanor	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Clara (Meyer)	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Irene	[illegible]
Charles	[illegible]
Alfred	[illegible]
Joseph	[illegible]
Frances (Br[illegible])	3
Merle	[illegible]
Helen	[illegible]
Chester	[illegible]
Mavis (Ingstrom)	[illegible]
Cora	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Harold	[illegible]
[illegible] (Hoile)	[illegible]
Lorraine	[illegible]
Evelyn	[illegible]
Jennie	[illegible]
[illegible]tell	
[illegible]	[illegible]
J. [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] ... 1
Harry	[illegible] ... 1
Bernard	[illegible]
Ray V.	1
Florence	1
Hazel	1
Helen	1
Myrtle	1
[illegible]ttsfield	
Harry	[illegible]
[illegible]	
John	[illegible]
Jack	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]ter	
Albert	[illegible]
Dorothy	[illegible]

Name Page

Kingston
Clarence.....91
[illegible]
Anna L.....69
John.....68
Johnson.....68
Kocher
Emory L.....83
Karen [illegible].....83
James K.....83
Carol S.....83
[illegible]
Mary.....57
Jerrod.....57
Kelly.....57
Ellen L.....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
Emma.....[illegible]
Kraft
Edward [illegible].....71
Kurtz
Mary.....[illegible]
[illegible]
Roger.....91
Susan.....91

L.

[illegible]
[illegible].....2
[illegible].....2
Donald.....2
Diedre.....2
[illegible]
Fortun.....47
Francot.....48
Ruth.....48
Marlow
Edward.....57(?)
Mary (Witherspoon).57
Rufus.....57(?)
Lemuel.....57...[illegible]
Burton.....57...[illegible]
Edward.....57...[illegible]
Katie.....57...70
Beecie.....57...70
Hettie.....57...70
Hugh.....57...70
George.....57
Benjamin.....57...[illegible]
Fannie.....57...71

Name Page

[illegible]
Austin.....7
Ellen.....7
Celeste...([illegible])7
Jeffery.....7
Gregory.....7
[illegible]
Isabella.....14
Alexander.....14...98
Ellen'D.....14...98
Joseph.....[illegible]...98
John H.....[illegible]...51
Cornelio.....[illegible]...51
Verle.....[illegible]
Pauline (Cuthbertson)[illegible]
Sherry.....49
Sandra.....49
Texerna.....[illegible]
Dorothy.....[illegible]
Rosalee.....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
Florence (Sexton)...[illegible]
Robert [illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
Judy.....[illegible]
Eleanor.....49
Virgil.....50
[illegible] (Pierson)...[illegible]
Bessie.....[illegible]
Phyllis.....[illegible]
Lois.....[illegible]
Lewis.....[illegible]
Adelaide (Pelletier).[illegible]
Harlan.....[illegible]
Ellen (Brooks).....[illegible]
Larry.....[illegible]
Mary.....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
Decker.....[illegible]
Ford.....[illegible]

M.

[illegible]
Alaio.....91
[illegible]
Celeste.....7
[illegible]
[illegible].....5

Name	Page
Barlow	
Barnhart (Fulton-Co. Ind.)	
Arthur	67
Lina	67
Harley	67
Dennis	67
Myrtle	68
Walter	68
Walter	68
Ruth	68
John	68
Barnhart	68
Marjory	68
Bernice	68
Helen	68
Neosi (Bate)	68
Kenneth	68
Lloyd	68
Jesse	68
Elmer	68
Mary E	68
Harold	68
Marvin	68
Marvil	68
Warren	68
Anna (Koons)	68
Mildred	69
Harvey	69
Milton H	69
Viola (Sellits)	69
Madiona	69
Benjamin	69
Cull	69
Clare (Hatfield)	69
Sylvia	69
Donald	69
Velma	69
Dillon	69
Forrell	69
Lois C	70
Lucielle	70
George (Cameron)	70
Marvin	71
[illegible]	71
Burrell	71
Lylo	71
Lois	71
Harlan	71
William	71
Rose (Keller)	71
Baby Ben	71

Name	Page
Bellamy	
Elsie	3
Hazel	3
Joseph	3
Charles	3
Helen	3
Henry	3
Jerry	3
Baby	3
Baby	3
William	3
Lewis	3
Bellas	
Harold	13
Marilyn	13
Bell	
Elbert	33
Berley	
Henry	54
Franklin	54
Sylvia	54
Berlin	
Clarice	[illegible]
Otto	[illegible]
Ruth	[illegible]
Berrie	
Paul	[illegible]
Bertsell	
Charlotte	[illegible]
Benjamin	[illegible]
George	[illegible]
Lydia	[illegible]
Charlotte L	[illegible]
Robert C	[illegible]
Ted B	[illegible]
Grace E	[illegible]
Kenneth	[illegible]
Dale E	[illegible]
Bevier	
Luc	1
Claude	[illegible]
Charles	[illegible]
Edwin	[illegible]
Melvin	[illegible]
Alton	[illegible]
Cecil	[illegible]
Armond	[illegible]
Diane	70
Delia	70
Wayne	70
Bitch	
Walter M	40

Name Page

Marlow
Howard.....71(2)
Viola.....71
Vern.....71
Dale.....71
Elmer.....71
Hildred.....71
Donna.....71
Betty (Anderson).71
Viola.....71
Lillian...(Cooper).71
Shirley.....72
Betty J.....72
Wilma.....72
Robert.....72
Doris.....72
Joyce.....72
Jimmie.....72
Marsh
Gladys.....10
Masellon
Esther M.....87
Mathers
Mary.....93
Matson
Alfred.....96
Helen.....96
Mabel.....96
Lucile.....96
Donald.....96
Maynard
Clara.....2
Mayo
Lucy.....21
Maytune
Robert.....[illegible]
Donald.....[illegible]
McClain
Margaret.....26
McClendon
Edward M.....44
McCormick
Joseph.....57
Joseph.....57
Elizabeth.....57
Mabel.....57
Mary.....57
Walter.....58
George.....58
McCowmy
Willard.....24

Name Page

Meath
William.....10
Jack O.....10
William F.....10
Fonzy.....10
Gloria.....10
Neil
Christian.....89
Nelse
Arnold.....[illegible]
Carol.....[illegible]
Barbara.....[illegible]
Newberry
Robert.....13(2)
Cora.....13(2)
William.....13...14
Anna.....13...15
Mary.....13...16
William A.....14
Lole (Butler).....14
Lole A.....14
William A.....14
Edwin H.....14
Ralph H.....14
Walter.....14
Leola (Burnside)....14
Rose Lee.....1[illegible]
Nancy.....1[illegible]
John J.....1[illegible]
Valentine.....1[illegible]
Merle (Lavon).....1[illegible]
Dorothy.....1[illegible]
Grace M.....1[illegible]
Ruth.....1[illegible]
Edna.....1[illegible]
Jane.....
James.....32
Lucy.....
Norman
Daisy.....44
Nourit
Dora.....7[illegible]
Nicolier
Margaret.....10
Noflus
William F.....54(2)
Mary (Thompson).....54
Charles B.....54(2)
William.....54...[illegible]
James E.....54...[illegible]
Ella.....54...[illegible]

Name	Page
McCoomey	
Douglas	[illegible]
Joanin	24
Gerald	[illegible]
McBride	
Helen G.	40
McClarney	
Verneyo	42
McCoy	
C. E.	79
Donald	79
Richard [illegible]	70
Velma (M[illegible])	7[illegible]
McDonald	
Helen	51
Richard	51
Gary	52
McGille	
Belle	29
McGrath	
Althea	34
McKeen	
Paul	93
McMurtrey	
Joseph	37
Charles	37
Beatrice	37
Richard	37
Lare	37
Nellie	37
McNee	
Alex	36
Lawrence	36
McNutt	
Samuel	30
William	30
Matilda	30
Rebecca	30
Phillip	30
Samuel	30
Melissa (Bartlett)	30
Mary Ann	30
Dorothy	30
Catherine	30
James	30
George	30
[illegible]Neil	
Mina J.	63
Dr. A. [illegible]	63
Alice	63
[illegible]Neil	
Edna	23

Name	Page
Noffsinger	
William F.	[illegible]
George	[illegible]
Frank [illegible]	[illegible]
Justin	[illegible]
Martha (Wheeler)	[illegible]
Guy	[illegible]
Elizabeth H.	[illegible]
Lulu	[illegible]
Margaret	[illegible]
Wildord W.	[illegible]
Veronica	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
James [illegible]	[illegible]
Lillian (Johnson)	[illegible]
Irene	[illegible]
John	[illegible]
Floyd	[illegible]
Gertrude (Van Epps)	[illegible]
Noleane	
Lynne	[illegible]
Grace	[illegible]
Nolman	
George	[illegible]
Charles	[illegible]
Allie	[illegible]
Charlie	[illegible]
Sadie	[illegible]
Earl	[illegible]
Fay C.	[illegible]
Lad[illegible]	[illegible]
Ruth	[illegible]
Fred	[illegible]
Nolsing	
Eva	[illegible]
Norton	
Ada	[illegible]
Northcolder	
Ruth	[illegible]
Clarence	[illegible]
Bessie	[illegible]
Nowe	
Ethel	[illegible]
Harley	[illegible]
Hilma	[illegible]
Noulett	
Vi[illegible]	[illegible]
Iole	[illegible]
Nuff	
Ruth	[illegible]
[illegible]ert	
Ly[illegible]	[illegible]

Name Page

Lauder
Rose.....37
Lecker
Ettie.....29
William.....29
Carolyn.....29
Miller
William L.....21
Lottie.....29
George.....29
Laura.....49
Bernard.....49
William E.....49
Robert.....49
Ronald.....49
Margaret (Wilden)49
Hattie.....92
Deacon D.....92
Harriet.....92
Minkler
Loren.....63
Golde.....(Irons)63
Florice.....63
Irene.....64
Moore
H. E.....29
Carrie.....43
Morran
L. J.....95
Elizabeth.....95
Jean.....95
Lowella.....95
Wayne B.....95
Betty (White)....95
Susan R.....96
Murphy
Frank J.....93
Mitchell
Ronald.....10
Sydney.....10
Montgomery
Hiram.....18
Morre.....
Dr. W. E. H.....4

O.

O'Brian
Jeanne.....64
Olen
Carl.....93

Name Page

Hunt
Allie.....1
Hutchins
Loren (Ropes).....63
Don Allen.....63
Sandra J.....63
Karen Alice.....63
Thomas L.....63
Timothy.....63
John.....63
Hutchinson
Mary.....
David.....
Florence.....
Hutchins
H David.....63
Robert.....63
Richard D.....63
Donald H.....63
Wilma (Kelsall).....63
Hutchings
Ronald.....
Hutchison
Margaret.....67
John.....67,
Margaret.....
Hazel.....
Clara.....
Hyden
Mary Jane.....20

J.

Jason
Charles.....4
Janet.....4
Robert.....4
Jean
Arthur.....4
Donald D.....4
Duane.....4
Ellen.....4
Charles.....4
Jensen
Grant.....
Johnson
Charles.....11
James.....11
Carrie.....11
Beulah E.....11
David.....11

Name Page

Olen
Helen.....53
Olson
Angus.....77
Donna.....77
O'Neil
Phillip.....9
Joan.....9
Caroline.....9
Oringer
Jerry.....99
O'Rourke
Mary.....1
Michael.....1
Allen.....1
Osgood
Blanche.....31
Charles.....31
Jeannette.....31
Owens
Anthony.....65

P.

Salisbury
Lynette.....52
Grant.....52
Elizabeth.....52
Pagle
David.....6(2)
Josephine (Austin)6
Charles.....6(2)
Margaret.....6...7
Anna.....6...8
Frankie.....6...9
Grant.....6...10
Harriette.....6...11
Alfa.....6...11
Leota.....6...11
Captola.....6...111
Samuel.....6...11
Edna.....6...12
Nettie.....6...13
Lucent (Sunk)...6
Nina.....6
Capitola.....6
Jessie (Fletcher)11
Palmer
Jesley.....16
Willie.....16
Irma.....16

Name Page

Johnson
Ernest A.....15
Carl.....15
Merl.....15
Dorothy E.....15
Ernest.....15
Mary.....9
Charles.....
Lillian.....
Cle.....4
Katie.....4
George L.....4
Marjorie C.....4
Vorel.....
Jones
William.....7
Capitola.....7
Winfield.....7
Margaret.....7
Mary Lou.....7
Claude.....7
Howard.....7
Ida (Hamer).....7
Ida.....
Edward.....
Ida.....
Lila.....
Victor.....
Mary.....
Marjory.....

L.

Larson
Mary.....
Frank.....
Lamoreaux
Richard.....12
Patricia.....12
John.....12
Lattimore
Bertha.....41
Launter
George.....77
Lavon
Merle.....1
Lechner
Bella.....
Lockwood
Harold.....

Lorchet
Roy.....59
Irvin/.....59...
Willie.....59...
Howard.....59
Clarice (Beal-).59
Connie.....59...
Dennis.....59...
Betty.....59...
Lottie.....59...
Edward.....59...
Lyrette (Salisbury)...59
Thomas.....60
Emily.....60
Roy.....60
Bertha...(Speer).60
Howard.....60
Clarice (Herlen).60
Jessie.....60
Robert.....60
Mary (Hutchinson)60
Robert A.....60
Mildred (...ell)60
Hallwyn.....60
Ann M.....60
Kenneth.....60
Jean M.....60
David L.....60
Louise.....60
Verne.....60
Grace (Phillips)..60
Calvin.....60
Marie.....60
Schafer
Willard.....24
Daniel.....24
David.....24
Schultz
Viola.....60
Albert.....60
Mary.....60
Scright
Jesse L.....61
Derwood.....61
Scribner
Howard.....61
Mary A.....61
Roger.....61
Mark.....61
Seaton
Stuart.....60
Judy L.....60

Ma...
Vo...
Hallock
Ma...17
Nelson
Ad...
Adair.....76
Hollie.....77
Helen.....
Elsie.....
Andrew.....
Willie.....
Harold.....
Alvin W.....
Wanda.....
Ebner.....
Harlys.....
Alvin C.....
Whitsel
Herman.....70
Harwood.....72
Mary E.....72
Joann.....72
Norton
Harry.....1
Flo...13
Velma.....13
Theodore.....
...
Alan.....41
Charles T.....41
Evelyn (Friron).....41
Mary E.....
Hiram.....
Betty.....

P.

Pike
Fred.....
Ernest.....
...74
Palmer
Richard A.....
Grier.....
Willie.....
Richard.....
Nollie (Chubert)...36
Charles.....
Hazel.....

Name — Page

Ro ton
Jo[illegible]ne.....91
Willia[illegible].....[illegible]
Ro[illegible]ryver
Israel.....57(2)
Mary (B[illegible]).....57
[illegible].....57(2)
Lizzie.....57...58
Charles [illegible].....57...58
Minnie.....57...58
Hettie.....57...60
[illegible]sie.....57...60
Rose (Wright).....58
Ellen.....58
Rover
Opal.....99
Schultz
Alfred.....91
Charles F.....92
Hulda.....92
Mary [illegible].....92
Rebecca J.....92
Shirley
Ralph.....79
David.....79
Edwin.....79
Sharp
Dora.....17
Stephen.....17
Joseph[illegible].....17
Katherine.....40
Shiboock
Joseph F.....37
Minnie.....37
Shoepach
Louise.....22
Short
Florence.....8
Sotler
Robert.....8
Shilling
Robert D.....81
Richard.....81
Elizabeth.....81
Hubert [illegible].....81
Smith
Henry.....9
Gershon.....9
Marion.....73(2)
Dunton.....73...74
Alson.....73...74
[illegible].....73...74

Name — Page

Sohner
Richard.....[illegible]
Doris.....[illegible]
Irene (Chubb).....[illegible]
Richard D.....[illegible]
Edna.....[illegible]
Springborn
George [illegible].....44
Vivian.....44
Helen L.....44
Palmer
Ed. [illegible].....74
Parker
Jean.....34
Gene [illegible].....34
Agnes.....34
Parsons
Levi.....20
Alanson.....20(2)
Harriet.....20
Ira[illegible].....21
Gert[illegible].....[illegible]
Lee.....21
Charles.....21
Patterson (Ludwig)
Florence.....[illegible]
Pentecost
Jessie.....[illegible]
Phillips
Grace.....[illegible]
Phelps
James [illegible].....[illegible]
Richard [illegible].....[illegible]
James F., Jr.....
Piper
Kenneth.....40
Alice.....40
Platt
Barbara.....[illegible]
Potter
Edith Helen.....26
Franklin.....26
Benjamin H.....82
Lawrence.....82
Martha.....[illegible]
Vivian.....[illegible]
Dell[illegible].....[illegible]2
Edith (Datt).....83
Dell[illegible] H.....83
Ro[illegible].....83
Shirley.....83
Audrey.....83

Name: Page

Smith
Willie.....73...74
Infant.....73
Infant.....73
John C.....73
Anne (Kelne).....74
Ardys.....91
Sykes
John.....90
Bert.....90
Fred.....90
Beverly.....90
John T.....90
Marilyn.....90
Soule
Ernest.....18
Southwick
William.....87
Vera.....87
Spear
Emilous.....47(2)..98
Eliza (Prosser)..47...98
Frank.....47(2)..98
Grletta.....47...53
William C.....47...53
Lucy.....47...53
Florence.....47...53
Lottie (Decker)..47
Lois.....47(2)
Sydney.....47...48
Mildred.....47...48
Arthur.....47...50
Bertha.....47..52..58
William.....47
Virgil.....47...53
Bertha (Lattimore48
Ruth A.....48
Sherry.....48
Fred E.....51...58
Ralph.....51
Bradford.....51
Iore (Burchfiel)..51
Myron.....51
Larry.....51
Gary.....51
Donald E.....51
Claudine.....51
Sandra.....51
Robert E.....51
Helen (McDonald)..51
Judy.....51
James.....51

Spear
Warren.....[illegible]
Alfred E.....[illegible]
Daniel (William)...[illegible]
Michael E.....[illegible]
Joyce M.....[illegible]
Sund
Rupert.....[illegible]
Walter.....[illegible]
Kenneth.....[illegible]
Sterton
Vera.....
Swett.....
Carrie.....61
Prosser
Eliza.....47
Swiffett
Willard.....[illegible]

R.

Radcliff
Frank.....[illegible]
Charles.....[illegible]
Grace.....[illegible]
Raney
David.....11
Joseph.....11...[illegible]
7...[illegible]
Mary (Blaser).....11...[illegible]
[illegible]
Donald.....11
Agnes (Dermer).....11
David.....[illegible]
Laurer.....11
Charles.....7[illegible]
Ernest.....7[illegible]
Eva..(Erickson).....7[illegible]
Charles G.....76
Charles E.....76
Guy E.....76
Mildred (Clark).....76
Charlotte F.....76
Shirley.....76
Lois F.....76
Floyd.....7[illegible]
Lelia.....7[illegible]
Edith.....7[illegible]
Ruth L.....76
Herbert C.....76
Virginia (Lerner)..7[illegible]
Judith A.....77

Name	Page
[illegible]	
[illegible].....71	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
Mildred.....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....73	
[illegible] (Taylor).73	
[illegible].....73(2)	
[illegible].....73(2)	
[illegible].....73(2)	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....9	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible] ([illegible]).....9	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible] ([illegible]).10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible] ([illegible]).....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....32	
[illegible].....32	
[illegible].....32	
[illegible].....32	
[illegible].....32	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....77	
[illegible].....77	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....80	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....71	
[illegible].....77	
[illegible].....77	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
Rice	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible] ([illegible]).....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41(2)	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....[illegible]	
[illegible] ([illegible]).....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible] ([illegible]).....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
[illegible].....41	
Rio.	
[illegible].....44	
[illegible].....44	
[illegible].....44	
[illegible].....44	
Richardson	
[illegible].....10(2)	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....94	
[illegible]	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	
[illegible].....10	

Name Page

Stilts
Fern.....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
Stimson
James.....27
Albert.....27
Earl.....27
Leona.....27
Wayne.....27
Vera.....27
Earl.....27
John.....27
Verne.....27
Stinson
Arthur.....[illegible]
Louis.....28
Bessie.....[illegible]
Margaret.....28
Earl.....28
Don.....28
Don.....28
Jack.....28
Nellie.....28
Elberta.....28

Stone
Elizabeth.....31
Stout
Jimmie.....2
Jimmie.....2
Maison E.....64
Jack.....64
Joanne (O'Brien).64
Jacky.....64
Jerene L.....64
Marion.....64
Stoutenburg
Mrs. Lottie.....89...92

U.

Underkopler
Juanita.....33
John.....33
Leona.....33

V.

Vadley
Charlotte.....12
Varner
Harry.....7

Name Page

Illy
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
Thomas.....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
Mary.....[illegible]
Alice.....[illegible]
Mere B.....[illegible]
Clarence.....[illegible]
Earl.....[illegible]
[illegible] (Bailey).....[illegible]
Dorrance.....[illegible]
Herbert.....[illegible]
Lola Clare.....[illegible]
Mary L.....37
Ruth.....37
Mary A.....41
Thomas.....41
Mary M.....41
John B.....73
Homer
Ida.....7
[illegible]
Clif.....[illegible]
Albert.....[illegible]
Helmore.....[illegible]
Jerald.....[illegible]
Joyce.....[illegible]
Jimmy.....[illegible]
Joan.....[illegible]
John.....[illegible]
[illegible]
Lena.....[illegible]
Fred.....[illegible]
Edith.....63
Ross
John.....76
James.....66
Ireta.....66
Elizabeth M.....[illegible]
Rutledge
Ellie.....79
Edna.....79

S.

Salley
Gerald.....[illegible]
Gary.....[illegible]
Carlyle.....63
[illegible]
Sarah E.....67

Name Page

[illegible]
Christopher.....7
Cl[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
Fo[illegible].....[illegible]
J[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....33
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
J[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
Jose[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]. L.....18
[illegible]
Ellen.....38
J. H.....38
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
C[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible](2)
[illegible].....[illegible]
Cries.....38(2)
Hugh.....38...39
[illegible].....[illegible]...4[illegible]
Mere.....38...40
Frederick.....38...41
Wilson.....38...42
Eliza...(Warren).39
Edna.....39
Fred A.....40
Nelon (McBride)..40
Helen.....40
Fre[illegible].....40
[illegible](Gray)40
J[illegible].....40
Judith.....40
[illegible] (Robinson)..41
[illegible].....41
Caddy.....41
Howard W.....41
H[illegible] T.....42
Mar[illegible] (Wi[illegible]).....[illegible]
[illegible].....42
[illegible] (Ke[illegible]
[illegible]ney)
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible] S.....[illegible]

[illegible]
Odelia.....5

Name Page

[illegible]
[illegible] L.....41
[illegible].....4[illegible]
[illegible].....4[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
Cl[illegible].....73
[illegible]
Charles.....[illegible]
Irving.....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]4
J[illegible].....[illegible]4
[illegible].....[illegible]4
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible].....4

Von Dre[illegible]
Robert F.....40
Rudolph.....40
[illegible].....40
Von [illegible]
C[illegible]ter R.....83
Orl[illegible].....83
L[illegible].....84
Von [illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
Von Horn
[illegible].....[illegible]
Gr[illegible].....[illegible]7
[illegible].....[illegible]7
[illegible]
[illegible] J.....[illegible]
[illegible] J.....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible] J.....[illegible]
[illegible] (H[illegible]).....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....44
Marjorie.....44

Name	Page	Name	Page
Allinger			
Peter	3		
[illegible] (Chas)	3		
Allot			
Lily	[illegible]		
Amsler			
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Albert	[illegible]		
Elizabeth	[illegible]		
Ebelick			
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Helen	[illegible]		
Richard	[illegible]		
[illegible] (Ethel [illegible])	[illegible]		
Ahito			
Betty Luc	[illegible]		
Whitehill			
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Ada	[illegible]		
Ailber			
Elmer	30		
[illegible]	30		
Alice	30		
[illegible]	30		
Donald	30		
[illegible]	30		
Ruth	30		
Allen			
Margaret	40		
George	40		
Marie	40		
Alloy			
John E	30		
Myrtle	30		
Allocks			
Elson	40		
Gertrude	41		
Elizabeth	41		
Hell	41		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Darwel	93		
Allerby			
[illegible]	93		
Grace	[illegible]		
Kane (McKell)	[illegible]		
Vaughn	94		
[illegible]	94		
Harold	94		

[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]
[illegible].....[illegible]

77 01686 111